WILLIAMS

WALSWORTH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofvea00byuwrig

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

VEACH WILLIAMS,

OF LEBANON, CONN.,

WHO WAS OF THE FIFTH GENERATION

FROM

ROBERT WILLIAMS,

Who came from England in 1637, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.

ALSO,

THE ANCESTRY

OF

LUCY WALSWORTH,

WIFE OF VEACH WILLIAMS.

BY

ALEXANDER HAMILTON WRIGHT.

"For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers."—*Job 8, 8.*

NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1887.

PART FIRST.

WILLIAMS GENEALOGY.

PREFACE.

One Hundred years ago, as the record tells, Veach Williams lived in Lebanon, Conn., surrounded by all of his eleven children save two who had died in infancy. To-day, of his descendants numbering a thousand in six succeeding generations, barely half a dozen remain in the old homestead-town of Lebanon. The history of this family well illustrates that of many others dating back to the early colonial settlement of New England towns, where now the very names once and long familiar, since removal of the descendants who bore them, are rapidly disappearing.

No attempt is made to trace Robert Williams, the first settler of the family in New England, to his paternal roof-tree in Old England. Such undertaking would necessarily demand cautious and protracted investigation beyond the opportunities of the present writer; but it is to be hoped some other descendant, of sufficient leisure and other abundant resources, may be induced to enter upon this task, and not only successfully establish connection with the English stirp, but, pursuing the inquiry into the more remote past, further unveil the family record.

The two-fold purpose contemplated by the present publication, is first, the correction of a grave error[1] (already for nearly half a century embedded in print), in the line of descent of that branch of the Williams family now under consideration; and second, having conclusively established the true ancestral line, to present the full and accurate record of *all* of the descendants of Veach Williams to the present date.

To accomplish this definite object, no little time and labor have been expended in personal investigation of

[1] See note 12, post.

original town, church and gravestone records; of wills and the minutes and proceedings of probate courts; of local histories and various publications found in the libraries; and lastly, in direct correspondence with very many of the descendants.

The effort has been successful. The record of each descendant of Veach Williams, male and female, will be found upon the following pages, down to and inclusive of the tenth generation (from Robert), the last given in the present work. The history of this branch of the Robert Williams family may thus be considered as substantially complete. Some errors, typographical or other, will doubtless appear, notwithstanding the greatest care and vigilance, but it is believed they are few and comparatively unimportant.

Acknowledgment is here made, for the almost uniform courtesy with which those addressed have supplied the desired information. Without such aid, it would have been impossible to have brought the record down to the present time. The compiler is especially thus indebted to John Harper, Esq., President of the Bank of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Amos L. Williams, M.D., Brookfield, Conn.; Mrs. Ferdinand Rogers, Greene, N. Y.; George C. F. Williams, M.D., Cheshire, Conn.; Miss Julia S. Williams, Precep. Young Ladies' Inst., Windsor, Conn.; Mr. Alexander Williams, West Henrietta, N. Y.; Charles H. Moss, Esq., Asst. Cashier Moss Nat. Bank, Sandusky, O.; Mrs. N. D. Robinson, Norwich, Conn.; Mrs. Helen M. Cottrell, North Bend, Neb., and others only in less degree.

Few surnames are of more frequent occurrence than that of Williams. It had its origin in the prænomen, William, which first appeared in England eight hundred years ago, as the baptismal appellation of William the Conqueror. The chief followers of the Conqueror, who bore his name, thereafter passed it on to those in their service owing fealty, and the latter, in turn to others, until the name of William became most popular and general throughout England, and thus originated more surnames than any other.

Of its chief cognominal derivatives we have, upon competent authority, first, the names Williams and Williamson. Then the abbreviation Will has produced Willes, Willis, Wills, Willson and Wilson. The diminutive Guillemot or Gwillot has led to Gillett, Gilliat, Gillot, Gillott, and other forms, while Wiliamot, the more English version of that diminutive, has given Willatt, Willet, Willert, Willott, Wilmot and Wilmott. Again, in connection with the pet forms of the name are the surnames Bill, Billson, Bilson, Willy, Willey, etc.

Hence, among the earlier settlers in America, who bore the name of Williams, perhaps no consanguinity whatever could be discovered, were their individual families traced back to their respective English sources.

But whatever the uncertainty as to the derivation of the surname in England for many who bear it, the descendants, whose names are recorded within, may justly be congratulated that their own ancestral line is established and preserved, at least for the ten generations of this name in America, or from the first landing of Robert Williams in Massachusetts Bay to the present time.

A. H. W.

10 Wall St., N. Y., 1885.

WILLIAMS GENEALOGY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Robert Williams was born in England about the year 1593, perhaps in Norwich, Co. Norfolk, and had married, before coming hither, Elizabeth Stratton. He disembarked at Boston, with his wife Elizabeth and several children, in the year 1637, and before the close of that year had joined the neighboring settlement at Roxbury, where, thus early, his name and that of his wife are found upon the records of the Roxbury church to which the Rev. John Eliot then ministered. He was there made a freeman, May 2 of the following year.

That he was a staunch and typical Puritan, whose scruples forbade his conformity with the tenets of the Established Church in England during the intolerant reign of the first Charles, and encouraged his departure thence for Massachusetts Bay, where he could the more freely exercise his individual rights of conscience, may readily be believed from the single glimpse had of him, as signer of the Petition to the Governor of the Colony, 1672, in censure of Harvard College; which quaint and characteristically Puritan document reads as follows:

> "The humble Petition of some of the people that lyve under the Jurisdiction of the massachusets government, unto our honored Magistrats this 5th day of March 1672
>
> Sheweth
>
> That Whareas it hath pleased our ever honored Magistrats to send their letters to the Churches, to move us to a liberal contribution towards the Colledg. and in one of those leters declared that if any of the good

people have any obiecsion you give us leave to propose it, and also are pleased to promise us, to adde your indeavor to remove the same. We take the boldnesse to propose an obiecsion not with any intent to shorten either our owne or others hands to so good and pius a work, as we trust we shaall make it appeare by our actions. but our only scope is, to indevor the removal of an evyl (as it appereth to us) in the educasion of youth at the Colledg. and that is, that they are brought up in such pride as doth no wayes become such as are brought up for the holy service of the lord, either in the Magistracy, or ministry especialy. and in perticular in their long haire, which last first tooke head, and broke out at the Colledg so far as we understand and remember. and now it has got into our pulpets, to the great greife and ffeare of many godly hearts in the Country.

we find in the scriptures that the sons of the prophets, and such as were dedicated to god, were brought up in a way of mortification and humility. we beseech you to consider amos 2. 11. 12. I raised up of your sons to be prophets, and of your young men to be Nazarites, is it not even thus o ye children of Israel saith the lord. but ye have given the nazarites wine to drink. Consider also pro. 16. 31 the hoary head is a crowne of glory if it be found in the way of righteousnesse. and are those haires so found, that are defiled with this lust? we beseech you consider, whether all other lusts which have so incorigibly brake in upon our youth, have not first sprung from the incorrigablenesse of his lust. our humble request is that you would please to use all due indeavours to cure this evyl. and so we commend you to the lord and to the

word of his grace and remaine your Vmble petecinors att the thron of grac to assest and in able you in all your Waighty consarns and remain

your Worships humble
petitioners."[2]

He was one of the five townsmen or selectmen, 1647 and 1653.[3] Was interested in the early founding of schools in Roxbury, and in 1668, with William Park, chosen to make provision for paying Master Prudden, who upon his part, "promised and engaged to use his best endeavour, both by precept and example, to instruct in all Scholasticall, morall and Theological discipline, the Children (soe far as they are or shall be capable) of the signers, all A B C darians excepted."[4] Ellis speaks of him as "one of the most influential men in town affairs;"[5] and Farmer calls him, "the common ancestor of the divines, civilians and warriors of the name who have honored the country of their birth."[6]

His wife Elizabeth d. July 28, 1674,[7] æ. 80. He m. November 3, 1675, for second wife, Margaret, widow of Mr. John Fearing, and upon her death, for third wife (tradition only), Martha Strong, who d. December 22, 1704, æ. 92. His last Will and Testament is dated November 26, 1685, and was probated September 29, 1693. He died at Roxbury, September 1, 1693, æ. 100.

[2] For facsimile of the signatures of Robert Williams and of Samuel, his son, appended to said petition, see New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 35, pp. 121–3.

[3] Roxbury records.

[4] Roxbury records.

[5] Ellis' Hist. of town of Roxbury.

[6] Farmer's Genealogical Register of First Settlers in New England.

[7] Inscription on grave-stone in ancient burying-ground in Roxbury is as follows:

"Elizabeth Williams,
aged 80 years, died
the last of Ivly, 1674."

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Robert Williams, Roxbury, Mass.

1 **Daughter,** b. in England; m. ——— Robinson. Mention made of her children in Will of Robert.

2 **Daughter,** b. in England; m. ——— Totman. Children mentioned in her father's Will. No evidence found that either of said daughters came hither from England.

3 **Mary,** b. in England; m., as early as 1644, Nicholas Wood of Dorchester. Afterwards removed to Medfield, where she d. February 19, 1662, and he d. February 7, 1670, leaving ample estate.

4 **John,** b. in England and died at Roxbury, October 6, 1658. Left estate, administration upon which is noted in records of the Mass. Bay Colony. Was therefore born, probably, as early as 1625.

5 **Samuel,** b. in England, 1632; accompanied his parents, with at least John and Mary, his brother and sister, to New England, 1637. Admitted to membership of the Roxbury Church at the age of fifteen. Made freeman, 1650; m. March 2, 1654, Theoda, eldest dau. of Deac. William Park of Roxbury, Mass. Was Deacon of the Church at Roxbury, where he continued to reside until September 28, 1698, when he died, æ. 65. His widow married Mr. Stephen Park and d. August 26, 1718, æ. 81.

6 **Isaac,** b. September 1, bapt. September —, 1638, in Roxbury, Mass.; married, ——— 1660, for first wife, Martha, b. March 2, bapt. March 13, 1642, third dau. of Deac. William and Martha (Holgrave) Park[8] of Roxbury,

[8] William Park, b. 1606, in England, embarked with the Rev. Roger Williams, in ship Lion, December, 1630; arrived at Boston, February, 1631, and became one of the founders of the first church at Roxbury, and its Deacon for many years. Was Deputy to the General Court of the Mass. Bay Colony for thirty-three years, having the longest term of service in that capacity under the old Charter. Johnson, in his "Wonder-working Providence," calls him, "a man of a pregnant understanding." Will dated July 20, 1684, with Codicil, April 4, 1685, and probated July 30, 1685. Died May 11, 1685, æ. 79. Grave-stone found in Roxbury burying-ground. The writer has in

Mass. He settled in Cambridge-Village, now Newton, Mass., 1661, and was there made freeman, 1685. Was, with his wife Martha, among the earliest members of the first Church instituted at Cambridge-Village. Was afterwards Deacon therein. Was Captain of a military company. Selectman, 1691–3. Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701 and 1705. In 1706, chosen with two others on the first School Committee. His wife Martha died[9] October 24, in about the year 1676, æ. 34. He m. November 13, 1677, for second wife, Judith Cooper of Taunton, Mass., who died, 1724, æ. 76. He died[9] February 11, 1707, æ. 68, and was buried under arms by the Company of Foot at Newton, February 14, 1707. His last Will and Testament bears date, January 31, 1704, but was set aside by the Court for undue influence, July 27, 1708, on petition of disaffected heirs.

his possession, beautifully engrossed certified copy of his Will, endorsed "Copia vera, attest, Joseph Webb, Cler.," evidently made in 1685, upon probate of the original, and recently found among ancient papers in Lebanon, Ct. In said Will provision is made for schools and the poor of Roxbury; and, "that every child and grandchild or grandchildren shall have, each of them, a new Bible bought and given unto them, out of what I have given unto my beloved wife." He left a daughter but no surviving son to perpetuate his name. A. H. W.

[9] Inscriptions on grave-stones in ancient burying-ground in Newton:

"HERE LYES BURIED
Y^e BODY OF Mrs MARTHA
WILLIAMS, Y^e WIFE OF
CAP^t ISAAC WILLIAMS.
DIED OCTOBER Y^e 24,"
(remainder obliterated.)

"Here Lyes Buried y^e
Body of Capt
ISAAC WILLIAMS,
Who Dec^d Feb^ry ye 11th
1707 in ye 69th Year of
His Age.

Them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.
1 Thess. 4, 14."

7 **Stephen,** b. November 8, 1640, in Roxbury, Mass.; married Sarah, dau. of Joseph Wise of Roxbury. He remained at Roxbury during his lifetime, and there d. February —, 1702, æ. 79. His widow died prior to 1729, her Will being probated, August 30, 1728.

8 **Thomas,** b. in Roxbury; died young. (Tradition No proof of such son.)

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Capt. Isaac[10] Williams (6), Newton, Mass.

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

9 **Isaac,** b. ——, 1660, in Cambridge-Village, Mass., and there d. May 7, 1661.

10 **Isaac,** b. December 11, 1661, bapt. March 11, 1662, in Cambridge-Village, Mass.; married, about 1685, for his first wife, Elizabeth, b. September 4, 1659, eldest dau. of Jonathan and Mary (French) Hyde of Cambridge-Village. They were both early members of the Church in Cambridge-Village, in which settlement he continued to reside until within a few years of his decease. Was Captain of the military company at Newton, and Selectman for that town, 1734. His wife Elizabeth d. June 26, 1699, æ. 39. He married, 1709, for second wife, Mary, widow of Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., and, upon her death, a third wife, Hannah ———. He soon after removed to Roxbury, where he d. June 27, 1739,[11] æ. 77. His last Will and Testament is dated December 12, 1738, and was probated July 17, 1739.

[10] From *Capt. Isaac, second gen.*, have lineally descended the following named, among others of distinction:

Rev. Elisha (Robert, Isaac, William), H. C. 1711, Rector of Yale College, Judge of the Superior Court of Conn.

Hon. William (Robert, Isaac, William, Solomon), H. C. 1751, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Speaker of the Colonial House of Representatives.

Hon. Thomas Scott (Robert, Isaac, William, Solomon, Ezekiel), Y. C. 1794, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Conn.

Col. Ephraim (Robert, Isaac, Ephraim), Founder of Williams College.

Rt. Rev. John (Robert, Isaac, Ephraim, Thomas, Ephraim), D.D., Wash. Col., Bishop of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Connecticut.

[11] Inscription on grave-stone in ancient burying-ground in Roxbury, as follows:

"Here lyes the Body of
Captn Isaac Williams. He
Died the 27th of June
1 7 3 9
in the 78th Year of
His Age."

11 **Martha,** b. December 27, 1663, in Cambridge-Village.

12 **William,** b. February 2, 1665, in Cambridge-Village. Was graduated, A.B., Harvard College, 1683. Was clergyman and settled 1685, at Hatfield, Mass. Was ancestor of a long line of distinguished clergy and civilians. He m. for first wife, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Seaborn Cotton of Hampton, New Hampshire, and for second wife, a daughter of Rev. Soloman Stoddard of Northampton, Mass. He died, at Hatfield, August 29, 1741, æ. 76.

13 **John,** b. October 31, 1667, in Cambridge-Village; settled in Stonington, Conn., about 1685, there married, 1687, Martha Wheeler, and d. November 5, 1702, æ. 35.

14 **Eleazer,** b. October 22, 1669, in Cambridge-Village; married Mary Hobart, settled in Lebanon, Conn., 1708–1714, removed to Stonington, Conn., and there d. March 19, 1725, æ. 55. His widow died at Stonington, July 30, 1762, æ. 80.

15 **Hannah,** b. October 8, 1671, in Cambridge-Village.

16 **Elizabeth,** b. ———, 1672, in Cambridge-Village.

17 **Thomas,** b. December 23, 1673, in Cambridge-Village.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

18 **Peter,** b. August 31, 1680, in Cambridge-Village, and there died, unmarried, 1732, æ. 52.

19 **Mary,** b. ———, in Cambridge-Village, and married Joseph Hyde of same town.

20 **Sarah,** b. October 2, 1688, in Cambridge-Village.

21 **Ephraim,** b. October 21, 1691, in Cambridge-Village, and married Elizabeth Jackson of the same place.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Capt. Isaac Williams, 2d (10), **Newton, Mass.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

22 **Isaac,** b. November 1, 1686, in Newton; married, 1709, Martha Whitman. He resided in Newton, where he died September, 1757, æ. 70.

23 **Jonathan,** b. November 5, 1687, in Newton, and married, 1735, Deborah Spring. He resided in Newton, where he died prior to 1738.

24 **Mary,** b. February, 27, 1688, in Newton, and married ——— Payson.

25 **John,** b. April 30, 1689, in Newton, and married, January 15, 1712, Mary Goad of Roxbury, Mass.

26 **William,** b. September 19, 1690, in Newton; married Experience ———, and resided in Newton, and Watertown, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn. Was Captain in the militia. He died in Mansfield, Conn., February —, 1767. His wife, Experience, d. March 13, 1761.

27 **Ebenezer,**[12] b. October 16, 1691, in Newton, whence he

[12] In the "Genealogy and History of Family of Williams," by Stephen West Williams, M.D., pub., Greenfield, Mass., 1847, Ebenezer, the above-mentioned, is *assumed* to be the son of Park Williams, who was the son of Samuel (5), second gen. This assumption is wholly erroneous. Examination of Wills of said Park, Ebenezer, William (brother of Ebenezer), and Isaac (10), third gen.; of grave-stone inscriptions, and of early town and church records of Boston, Roxbury, Newton, Lebanon and Mansfield, conclusively show Ebenezer to have been the *son of Capt. Isaac* (10), *third gen., of Newton*, as follows: By records of Boston, Park Williams had three children only, viz: Samuel, b. 1699, in Roxbury; Bathsheba, b. August 28, 1701, in Roxbury, and John, b. June 6, 1706, in Roxbury. In the work referred to, Park is credited with nine children, viz: Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Eleazer, William, Theoda, Sarah, Elizabeth and Martha. These names are found to be those of the children of Samuel, Park's eldest brother. Park Williams, aforesaid, settled in Lebanon, Conn., in 1708. Neither the records of Boston, Roxbury or Lebanon give evidence of any children of his, other than the three above-named. The grave-stone record of Ebenezer shows him to have died, "Aug. the 6th, 1740, in the 49th year of his age." He was therefore born in 1691, some seventeen years before Park removed from Roxbury, where his name would naturally appear, with the three previously named children, had he been son

early removed and settled in Lebanon, Conn., soon after its organization as a town, where the deed for his first purchase of land is dated, November 17, 1718. He there m. July 27, 1721, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew[13] and Elizabeth (———) Vetch of Lebanon. His name is found on the records of Lebanon (Goshen) Church as

of Park. He was also born eight years before the birth of Samuel, the eldest son of Park, and hence, some half a dozen years before Park was married. Again, examination of the Will of Park discloses the names of the same three children and of no others. At date of execution of Will of Ebenezer, March 5, 1740, Park and his sons, Samuel and John, were also living in Lebanon, yet Ebenezer appoints, "my brother William, of Mansfield, my Executor," with wife Mary. Examination of records of Mansfield, for 1740, shows, "Capt. William Williams, of Watertown, Mass. Bay," was there resident, since 1737, nor is there found more than one of that name. Said records further show two children born to William, after settlement in Mansfield. Examination of records in Watertown next shows, "William Williams, late of Newton, Mass.," with four children born to him in Watertown. Examination of records of Newton discloses the names and dates of birth, of four more and elder children born to him, in Newton. Lastly, examination of the Will of William of Mansfield, upon the records of the Probate Court of Windham (at that time having jurisdiction of Mansfield), shows all the names of his children, found upon records of Newton, Watertown and Mansfield, thus identifying William of Mansfield and Newton, as one and the same person. But records of Newton show William to have been born in Newton, September 19, 1690, and to have been the son of Capt. Isaac, third gen., and to have had, among other brothers and sisters, a brother *Ebenezer*, born in Newton, October 16, 1691. Now, again referring to grave-stone inscription in Lebanon, we find Lieut. Ebenezer died, "Aug. the 6th 1740," thus making his age, at the time of death, according to the Newton record of his birth (Oct. 16, 1691), to be 48 years, 9 months and 20 days, or "in the 49th year of his age," as says the Lebanon grave-stone.

[13] Inscription on grave-stone in Lebanon (Goshen) burying-ground, as follows:

"In Memory of Mr Andrew Vetch.
He was born in Halyburton
In the Shiar of the Marg in
Scotland & came to New
England when he was about
25 years old & settled in Lebanon
Where he spent ye Rest of his days
In a Pios & Religious life & with a
Good hope of ye Mercy of the Lord
Jesus departed this life
May the 3rd AD 1742 in
The 87th year of his age."

member thereof, April 2, 1732, and upon the records of the town as a Lieutenant and Selectman, 1736 and 1738. His last Will and Testament is dated, March 5, 1740. He d.[14] August 6, 1740, æ. 48. His widow, Mary, died prior to March 25, 1782, at which date letters of administration were granted upon her estate to Jonathan, eldest son.

28 **Samuel,** b. February 11, 1693, in Newton.

29 **Martha,** b. September 12, 1694, in Newton.; m. November 15, 1716, ———, and died previous to 1738.

30 **Daniel,** b. October 22, 1695, in Newton.; m. June 25, 1724, Hannah Holbrook. He resided in Newton.

31 **Elizabeth,** b. September 23, 1697, in Newton. Was living and unmarried, 1738, in Newton.

Came to New England, 1681 ; name found in Boston as late as 1687 ; settled in Lebanon, 1703, then having wife Elizabeth and several children. Admitted with wife to 1st Church, Lebanon, 1705 ; one of the founders of the 3d Church, 1729, where his signature is found, next after the pastor's, on list of signers of the Church Covenant. Lebanon records show original spelling of name to have been Vetch, which several years after his death was written Veach by those named for him.

[14] Inscription on grave-stone in Lebanon (Goshen) burying-ground, as follows :

" Here lies interred the Body of
Lieutenant Ebenezer Williams,
The loving and well-beloved
Consort of Mrs. Mary Williams,
Who after he had lived a holy
And painfull life, slept in Jesus,
Augt the 6th 1740, in the
49th year of his age."

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lieut. Ebenezer Williams (27), Lebanon, Conn.

32 **Jonathan,** b. April 20, 1722, bapt. September 9, 1722, in Lebanon; m. September 26, 1744, Mary, dau. of William Whitney, of Norwich, Conn. He resided in Lebanon, but removed shortly previous to his death to Colchester, Conn., where he died, ———, 1804, æ. 82.

33 **Elizabeth,** b. May 2, 1725, bapt. May 9, 1725, in Lebanon; m. June 24, 1745, Joshua, son of Hon. Ebenezer West, of Lebanon. Her husband was graduated A.B., Yale College, 1738, and A.M., 1741. Resided in Lebanon. Was Judge of the County Court of the Colony. Member of the Governor's Council of Safety authorized by the General Court during the War of the Revolution. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, for twenty-six semi-annual sessions, 1753–1777. Was Deacon in Lebanon (Goshen) Church. He died November 9, 1783, æ. 68. She d. May 15, 1791, æ. 66.

34 **Veach,** b. April 23, 1727, bapt. April 29, 1727, in Lebanon; m. October 12, 1753, Lucy,[15] b. December 3, 1732, fourth daughter of William and Mary (Avery) Walsworth,[16] of Groton, Conn. He resided in Lebanon from time of birth until his death, where names of both himself and wife appear on the records of the third or Goshen Church, as admitted to membership therein November 24, 1776. Was Captain of a company of Connecticut

[15] Daughter of William of Groton, and granddaughter of William and Mary (Seaton) Walsworth who came from England, about 1689, and settled upon Fisher's Island, near New London.

[16] Hon. Reuben Hyde Walworth, LL.D., late Chancellor of the State of New York, who was also of this family (William, John, Benjamin, Reuben H.), omitted the s in the patronymic and, while noting that the descendants of William, second generation, generally retained it, would seem to intimate such use to be a corruption of the correct and original spelling. Such impression, however, is believed to be erroneous. The Will of William, first settler, and its record after probate, have been destroyed by fire; but some

Colonial militia. Was, for the fourteen consecutive years immediately prior to and during the early years of the War of the Revolution, or from 1765 to 1778 inclusive, townsman or selectman, together with Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of the Colony, William Williams, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Hon. Joshua West, Capt. Seth Wright and one or two others, who constituted the remaining members of such Board during the greater part of this period. Here at the home of the Governor of the Colony and of the Speaker of the Colonial House of Representatives, at a time when all was busy preparation in anticipation of an eventful war, it may be presumed, those called into service of the town were its most patriotic and representative citizens. Was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1785. His last Will and Testament bears date October 27, 1795. His wife Lucy died[17] August 10, 1795, æ. 62. He died[17] September, 11, 1804, æ. 77.

35 **Isaac,** b. June 1, bapt. June 8, 1729, in Lebanon; m. November 1, 1753, Olive, dau. of James McCall, and widow of John Smith of Lebanon. Was Captain of a

of the earliest minutes of the probate are still found in the Probate Court at New London, where the first spelling is Warlworth. In the next memorandum, shortly after, the name is again thus written but corrected, by striking out the r and inserting an s after the l. Examination likewise of the records at Groton—the subsequent place of residence of this family—shows widows' signature and those of *all* the children of the second generation, to various deeds, to be invariably spelled Walsworth. No other orthography is found, until probate (at Windham) of the Will of John (grandfather of the Chancellor), where name is first written Walworth.

[17] Inscriptions on grave-stones in Lebanon (Goshen) burying-ground, as follows:

"Capt.
Veach Williams,
in life useful,
in death lamented,
left this world
in hopes of a better,
Sept. 11 1804, in the
78th year of his
age."

"In memory of
Mrs. Lucy, the amiable
Consort of Capt. Veach
Williams, formed by
nature and refined by
grace for social life,
she lived greatly beloved
and died universally
lamented, Augt 10th,
1795, Æ. 62."

Company of Colonial Militia. Removed to Otsego, N. Y., 1793, where his wife Olive d. July 15, 1800, æ. 66, and where he d. December 1, 1814, æ. 85. Was accompanied thither by John, his son, b. 1755, in Lebanon, and Isaac, his grandson, born April 5, 1777, also in Lebanon, who afterwards was elected Under-Sheriff of Otsego County, New York, 1811; Sheriff of the same county, 1812; Member of the House of Representatives of the Thirteenth, Fifteenth, and Eighteenth United States Congresses, sessions of 1814–1815, 1817–1819, and 1823–1825, respectively, representing the same Congressional district and being the successor of Hon. Arunah Metcalf (No. 46, this Geneal.). He died at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1860, æ. 83.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Capt. Veach Williams (34), **Lebanon, Conn.**

36 **Abigail,** b. April 29, 1755, bapt. August 31, 1760, in Lebanon; m. December 8, 1774, Captain Isaiah, son of Lieut. Thomas Loomis of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. He served as a soldier in the army of the Revolution. Was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, sessions 1803, 1804, 1806 and 1814. He d. November 20, 1834, æ. 85, and she d. July 12, 1826, æ. 71.

37 **Mary,** b. February 23, 1757, bapt. August 31, 1760, in Lebanon; m. March 19, 1777, Thomas, son of Lieut. Thomas Loomis of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and removed, 1797, to Hartwick, N. Y., and afterwards to New Berlin, N. Y. He fought at the battle of Bunker Hill, afterwards serving in the Commissary Department through the Revolutionary War. She died at New Berlin, N. Y., June 28, 1841, æ. 84, and he there d. September 5, 1842, æ. 86.

38 **Elizabeth,** b. March 20, 1759, bapt. August 31, 1760, in Lebanon; m. October 19, 1780, Ozias, son of Archippus McCall of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon, where he d. July 6, 1826, æ. 68. She afterwards removed to Clinton, N. Y., where she d. October 8, 1839, æ. 80.

39 **Lucy,** b. October 7, 1760, bapt. October 26, 1760, in Lebanon; m. July 2, 1791, Charles, son of Cyprian Lathrop, formerly of Norwich, afterwards of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon, where he d. September 11, 1849, æ. 94, and she d. September 1, 1843, æ. 82.

40 **William,** b. August 2, bapt. Aug. 8, 1762, in Lebanon; m. May 20, 1784, for first wife, Lydia, dau. of Samuel Williams[18] of Lebanon. She died June 22, 1790, æ. 26.

[18] Daniel (father of Samuel above) settled in Lebanon, 1711; m. June 19, 1711, Lydia Abel, who d. October 2, 1731, æ. 48. Again m. 1734, Martha

He m. ———, 1793, for second wife, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Loomis (brother of Capt. Isaiah and Thomas, Nos. 36 and 37, this Genealogy,) of Lebanon. Was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was Member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1813. He d. November 5, 1818, æ. 56. His widow, Lydia, died in Lebanon, November 5, 1861, æ. 90.

41 **Susannah,** b. July 13, 1764, bapt. August 5, 1764, in Lebanon; m. December 30, 1784, Eliphalet, son of Daniel Dewey of Lebanon. She died in Lebanon, May 20, 1792, æ. 27. Her husband was a farmer. He again married, 1793, Rachel Ann Hyde of Franklin, and removed soon after to Hartwick, N. Y., subsequently to Cooperstown, N. Y., and thence to Cadiz, Ohio, where he d. ———, 1837, æ. 74.

42 **Andrew Veach,** b. September 27, 1766, bapt. ———, 1766, in Lebanon; m. May 8, 1788, Bethiah, dau. of Josiah Tracy of Franklin, Conn. He was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. He died in Manchester, Conn., October 12, 1828, æ. 62. His widow died in Mohegan, Conn., February 28, 1848, æ. 79.

43 **Ezra,** b. August 7, 1768, bapt. ———, 1768, in Lebanon, and d. October 9, 1769, æ. 1.

44 **Nathan,** b. July 22, 1770, bapt. August 5, 1770, in Lebanon, and there died, May 22, 1771.

45 **Nathan,** b. April 1, 1772, bapt. August 26, 1772, in Lebanon; m. ———, 1793, Temperance, dau. of Hezekiah Edgerton of Franklin, Conn. Was ironsmith and removed from Lebanon, 1806, to Preston, N. Y., and afterwards to Stafford, N. Y., where he died, December 28, 1833, æ. 61. His widow subsequently removed to Henrietta, N. Y., and there d. March 12, 1859, æ. 85.

46 **Eunice,** b. February 13, 1775, bapt. March 5, 1775, in Lebanon; m. July 6, 1793, Arunah, son of Zebulon Metcalf of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer, and removed about 1794, to Otsego, N. Y., where for several years he

———. He d. December 2, 1737. Was perhaps of the third generation from original settler in New England of that family. Was not, it is believed, of any consanguinity with family of Robert of Roxbury.

represented the people in a number of official positions of trust and responsibility. Was Sheriff for the county of Otsego, N. Y., 1806–1810. Member of the Assembly in the New York State Legislature, sessions, 1814, 1815, 1816, and 1828. Member of the House of Representatives in the Twelfth United States Congress, sessions 1811–1813. Subsequently removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he d. August 15, 1848, æ. 77. She there d. February 28, 1844, æ. 69.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Abigail (Williams) Loomis (36), Lebanon, Conn.

47 **Veach,** b. December 16, 1775, in Lebanon; m. February 15, 1810, Lucy, dau. of Charles Lathrop of Lebanon. Was a farmer and resided in Lebanon, where he d. April 30, 1867, æ. 91. His wife d. February 27, 1855, æ. 69.

48 **Susannah,** b. November 17, 1779, in Lebanon; m. December 16, 1798, James, son of Charles Williams[19] of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and removed to Columbus, N. Y., 1805, where he d. October 17, 1842, æ. 72, and she d. January 24, 1821, æ. 41.

49 **Lucy,** b. April 23, 1783, in Lebanon; m. March 27, 1823, Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet Abell of Lebanon, as his second wife. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1828. Was Deacon in Lebanon (Exeter) Church. She d. s. p. March 28, 1851, æ. 67, and he d. November 19, 1854, æ. 71 (vide No. 62, this Geneal., for first wife).

50 **Sarah,** b. December 28, 1784, in Lebanon, and there died, unmarried, October 22, 1810, æ. 25.

51 **Eunice,** b. January 9, 1786, in Lebanon; m. ———, 1812, as his first wife, Thomas, son of Thomas Loomis, of New Berlin, N. Y. Her husband resided in Brownville, N. Y., and was a manufacturer. Was Major General in command of the State Militia of the Northern District of New York. Collector of Customs for the Port, at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 1830–1838. She died in Brownville, N. Y., November 22, 1813, æ. 27, and he there d. April 3, 1869, æ. 80 (vide No. 58, this Geneal., for second and third wives).

52 **Sherman,** b. May 17, 1787, in Lebanon; m. November 15, 1810, for first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Champlin, of Lebanon. Removed to Centre Moreland, Penn.,

[19] Daniel (1), Isaiah (2), Charles (3), James (4), vide note 18 ante.

1816, where he was a farmer. His wife d. March 8, 1820. He m. August 10, 1820, for second wife, Margaret, dau. of Jacob Sharps and widow of Jacob Mellick of Bloomsbury, N. J. She d. April 30, 1862, æ. 73, and he d. March 18, 1867, æ. 79.

53 **Lydia,** b. December 8, 1790, in Lebanon; m. March 29, 1810, Simon, son of Simon Loomis of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Franklin, Conn., where he d. March 2, 1869, æ. 81. She d. November 21, 1881, æ. 90.

54 **Bethia,** b. September 23, 1796, in Lebanon, and there d. October 8, 1801, æ. 5.

Children of Mary (Williams) Loomis (37), **New Berlin, N. Y.**

55 **Ezra,** b. December 19, 1777, in Lebanon; m. 1801, Caroline, dau. of Jared Clark of Columbus, N. Y. Was a farmer and settled in Columbus, N. Y., whence he removed to Sherburne, N. Y., and afterwards to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. November 5, 1861, æ. 83. His wife d. August 18, 1850, æ. 67.

56 **Dudley,** b. November 28, 1779, in Lebanon; m. February 22, 1804, Harriet Lathrop of Fly Creek, N. Y. Was a farmer and woolen manufacturer, and resided in New Berlin, until 1815, when he removed to Moravia, N. Y., where he d. December 31, 1869, æ. 90. His wife d. March 26, 1864, æ. 83.

57 **Betsey,** b. March 13, 1783, in Lebanon; m. August 6, 1801, Charles, son of Samuel Knap of Goshen, N. Y. Her husband was a leather manufacturer and resided in New Berlin, where he d. October 21, 1852, æ. 78. She d. October 7, 1849, æ. 66.

58 **Thomas,** b. July 25, 1788, in Lebanon; m. 1812, for first wife, Eunice, dau. of Capt. Isaiah Loomis of Lebanon, Conn. She d. November 22, 1813, æ. 27. He m. 1814, for second wife, Silvia, dau. of Elizur Lusk of West Stockbridge, Mass. She d. April 4, 1846, æ. 56. Again m. October 20, 1847, for third wife, Pamela, dau. of Cor-

nelius Shepard of Geneseo, N. Y. He resided in Brownville, N. Y., and was a manufacturer. Was Collector of Customs for the Port of Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 1830–1838. Was Major General commanding State Militia of the Northern District of New York. He d. April 3, 1869, æ. 80. His widow resides (1884) in Flint, Mich. (vide No. 51 this Geneal., for record of first wife).

59 **Cyrus,** b. October 27, 1792, in Lebanon; m. September 14, 1815, for first wife, Fanny Root of Chenango Co., N. Y. She d. August 14, 1840. He m. July 16, 1849, for second wife, Sarah H. Morris, of Niles, Mich. Resided in Moravia, N. Y., whence he removed, 1833, to Coldwater, Mich. Was a miller. He d. November 6, 1862, æ. 70.

60 **Andrew Williams,** b. June 27, 1797, in Lebanon; m. March 19, 1826, for first wife, Martha Murdoch, dau. of Seymour Austin of Warren, O. She d. April 19, 1860, æ. 54. He m. ———, 1861, for second wife, Ann, dau. of Edward Wood of Steubenville, O. She d. November, 1863, æ. 50. Again m. December, 1864, for third wife, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wood of Steubenville, O., and widow of Dorsey Pentecost of New Lisbon, O. She d. February, 1866, æ. 52. He was graduated A.B., Union College, 1819. Was a lawyer. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Twenty-fifth United States Congress, 1837–1839. Settled in practice of his profession, in New Lisbon, O. Removed to Pittsburgh, Penn., about 1839, and afterwards to Cumberland, Md., where he d. August 23, 1873, æ. 76.

Children of Elizabeth (Williams) McCall (38), **Lebanon, Conn.**

61 **John,** b. May 25, 1782, in Lebanon; m. March 7, 1805, Mercy, dau. of Chandler Bartlett of Lebanon. Was a farmer and removed to Macon, Ga., about 1830, where he d. May 7, 1831, æ. 48. His wife died in Lebanon, July 16, 1811, æ. 26.

62 **Philena,** b. December 10, 1783, in Lebanon; m. May 13, 1806, as his first wife, Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet Abell

of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1828. Was Deacon of the Congregational (Exeter) Church. She d. June 22, 1822, æ. 38, and he d. November 19, 1854, æ. 71 (vide No. 49, this Geneal., for second wife).

63 **Daniel,** b. October 3, 1785, in Lebanon; m. October 6, 1817, Jane, dau. of Henry Scott of Milford, N. Y. Was a clergyman of the Baptist faith and labored as a Home Missionary in the State of Mississippi. His wife died at Port Gibson, Miss., May 12, 1823, æ. 33. He died in Lebanon, August 30, 1823, æ. 37.

64 **Roger,** b. October 29, 1788, in Lebanon. Removed to Macon, Ga., 1830, when he died, unmarried, September 5, 1844, æ. 55.

65 **Eleazar,** b. October 29, 1789, in Lebanon, and there d. March 20, 1791, æ. 1.

66 **Deborah,** b. April 22, 1793 in Lebanon; m. November 27, 1813, Jabez, son of Joseph Metcalf of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and removed, 1838, to Clinton, N. Y., where he d. May 16, 1852, æ. 65. She d. February 7, 1869, æ. 75.

67 **Abba,** b. June 26, 1794, in Lebanon; m. September 30, 1827, Pardon, son of Pardon Sisson of Lebanon. Removed about 1827 to Clinton, N. Y., and afterwards, 1842, to Galesburg, Ill. Her husband was a farmer and d. November 23, 1860, æ. 62. She d. February 20, 1873, æ. 78.

68 **Eleazer,** b. August 12, 1797, in Lebanon. Removed to Georgia, 1826, and m. July 1, 1827, Sarah, dau. of Major James Patten of Twiggs Co., Ga. Was a planter, and d. February 20, 1853, æ. 55, in Bibb Co., Ga., where his widow, in 1884, resided.

Children of Lucy (Williams) Lathrop (39), **Lebanon, Conn.**

69 **James,** b. February 13, 1792, in Lebanon. Was a law student with Judge Gilbert in Hebron, Conn. Removed to Canton, O., and there engaged in the practice of his

profession. He m. April 25, 1826, Mrs. Susan Richardson of Canton, O. Was member of the Lower House in the Ohio Legislature, sessions 1825 and 1828. He d. s. p. at Columbus, State Capitol, while in attendance upon the legislature, January 21, 1828, æ. 35.

70 **Susan Lathrop,** b. November 5, 1802, in Lebanon; m. February 4, 1832, Henry, son of Charles Otis of South Kingston, R. I. Resides in Lebanon, where her husband is a farmer. Sine prole.

Children of William Williams (40), Lebanon, Conn.

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

71 **Samuel,** b. February 8, 1785, in Lebanon; m. March 12, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Jabez Loomis White of Bolton, Conn. Was a farmer and resided in Bolton, Conn., where he d. July 5, 1876, æ. 91. His wife d. August 23, 1849, æ. 62.

72 **Henry,** b. September 13, 1786, in Lebanon. Removed early in life to Virginia and died, unmarried, near Richmond in that State, June 19, 1828, æ. 41.

73 **Mary,** b. August 18, 1789, in Lebanon; m. March 31, 1811, Chester, son of Capt. Rufus Lamb of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon, where he d. January 28, 1847, æ. 58. She d. June 18, 1849, æ. 59.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

74 **Chauncey,** b. May 3, 1794, bapt. September 23, 1800, in Lebanon, and there d. November 11, 1800, æ. 6.

75 **Salmon Loomis,** b. May 30, 1796, bapt. September 23, 1800, in Lebanon; m. September 16, 1822, Clarissa, dau. of Ira Clark of Lebanon. Was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session of 1849. Was Deacon in Lebanon (Exeter) Church. His wife d. February 27, 1869, æ. 72. He d. s. p. July 27, 1872, æ. 76.

76 **William Chauncey,** b. October 23, 1800, bapt. January 25, 1801, in Lebanon; m. June 7, 1827, Julia White,

dau. of Aaron Cook of Ashford, Conn. Was a physician. Was entered student of medicine, about 1820, with Dr. Stephen Hubbard of Pomfret, Conn. Was undergraduate in Medical Department of Yale College, 1821–22. Settled in practice in Roxbury, Conn., 1822. Removed to Manchester, Conn., 1829, and there remained in active practice until his death. Received degree of M.D. from Yale College, 1841. He d. October 6, 1857, æ. 56. His widow d. July 19, 1875, æ. 67.

77 **Lydia,** b. August 11, 1802, bapt. March 13, 1803, in Lebanon; m. May 4, 1834, Justin, son of Hosea Clark of Lebanon. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, sessions 1840 and 1851. She d. April 23, 1883, æ. 80. He d. February 1, 1886, æ. 83.

78 **Harriet,** b. December 30, 1803, bapt. June 17, 1804, in Lebanon; m. May 22, 1833, as his second wife, Jesse,[20] son of Jesse Wright of Lebanon. Her husband was a merchant and later a farmer, and resided in Lebanon. He served his town as a Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1839; Selectman, 1840–42; Agent for State School Funds; Member of School Committees, etc. Was student of medicine for nearly two years, 1817–19, with Dr. Silas Fuller of Columbia, Conn. (afterwards Supt. State Asylum for Insane), but forced to relinquish his chosen pursuit by reason of impaired eyesight. He d. April 4, 1867, æ. 77.

79 **Gilbert,** b. January 10, 1806, bapt. November 7, 1819, in Lebanon. Was an architect. Resided for several years in Savannah, Ga., Key West and Tampa Bay, Fla., where he was engaged in preparing plans for government buildings and superintending their construction. He died at New Orleans, La., April 26, 1838, æ. 32. He was unmarried.

[20] Eleventh generation in lineal descent, from John Wright, Patron of the Church, lord of the manor of Kelvedon Hall, Co. Essex, England, 1547; ninth gen. from Nathaniel Wright, Associate of the Mass. Bay Company, 1628; and eighth gen. from Deac. Samuel Wright, settler at Springfield, 1639, and first of the family in New England. (Visitations of Co. Essex, Eng., 1634, and London, 1633–1635).

80 **Amos Loomis,** b. January 7, 1811, bapt. November 7, 1819, in Lebanon; m. October 16, 1833, Juliette, dau. of Daniel Holley of Brookfield, Conn. He is a physician and resides in Brookfield, Conn. Commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. William Chauncey Williams, about 1830. Was licensed by Yale College to practice medicine, 1832. Student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., 1840–41, whence he was graduated M.D., 1841. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1883.

Children of Susannah (Williams) Dewey (41), **Lebanon, Conn.**

81 **Eliphalet,** b. April 15, 1786, in Lebanon; m. ———, 1812, for first wife, Arethusa Hackly of New York. She d. February, 1814, æ. 19, in Pomfret, N. Y. He married, 1815, for second wife, Fanny, dau. of Levi Morton of Madison, N. Y. She died at Battle Creek, Mich., January 21, 1875, æ. 79. Was inn-keeper and farmer, and resided in Pomfret, N. Y., where he d. December 15, 1822, æ. 36.

82 **Susan,** b. March 31, 1790, in Lebanon; m. December 4, 1810, Jonathan, son of Hezekiah Sprague of Providence, R. I. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Fredonia, N. Y. She d. August 18, 1836, æ. 46. He married, February —, 1837, for second wife, Harriet, half-sister of Susan, his first wife. She d. December 25, 1842, æ. 44, and he d. August 22, 1857, æ. 81.

83 **Lucy Williams,** b. February 21, 1792, in Lebanon; married about 1815, for first husband, Orange Young Campbell of New York. Her husband was a physician and resided in Pomfret, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1821. She m. May 22, 1822, for second husband, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Mayo of Massachusetts. Her second husband was a farmer and resided in Harmony, N. Y., until about 1834, when he removed to Brooklyn, O., where he d. March 15, 1845, æ. 72. She died in Brooklyn, O., March 16, 1848, æ. 56.

Children of Andrew Veach Williams (42), **Lebanon, Conn.**

84 **Veach,** b. April 17, 1797, in Lebanon, and died at birth.

Children of Nathan Williams (45), **Stafford, N. Y.**

85 **Eunice,** b. May 12, 1794, in Lebanon; m. June 24, 1830, Henry, son of Paul King of Holley, N. Y. Her husband was a house-wright and resided in Chautauqua, N. Y. She died in Henrietta, N. Y., March 18, 1860, æ. 65. He died, 1876, in Farmington, Cal., æ. 84.

86 **Marvin,** b. February 22, 1796, in Lebanon; m. January 19, 1822, Catharine, dau. of Sylvester Redfield of Killingworth, Conn. Removed to Dryden, N. Y., 1823, and afterwards to Henrietta, N. Y., and finally to Brighton, N. Y. Was an iron-smith. He d. August 11, 1870, æ. 74. His widow d. June 29, 1880, æ. 83.

87 **Lucy,** b. September 28, 1798, in Lebanon, and died, unmarried, in Ellington, N. Y., March 4, 1855, æ. 56.

88 **Sarah,** b. January 26, 1800, in Lebanon; m. March 6, 1832, Prosper Perrin of Connecticut. Her husband was a farmer and resided in West Henrietta, N. Y., where he d. June 30, 1849, æ. 57. She died in Springfield, Iowa, July 4, 1884, æ. 84.

89 **Alexander,** b. February 28, 1802, in Lebanon; m. December 27, 1823, for first wife, Sarah Ann, dau. of Abraham Pease of Henrietta, N. Y. She d. September 12, 1847, æ. 45. Married, September 18, 1848, for second wife, Lavinia, sister of Sarah, his first wife. He settled in West Henrietta, N. Y., as early as 1820, and there resided until his death. Was large owner of lands and proprietor of Williams's carriage and wagon manufactory. Was President of the Rochester, Brighton and Henrietta Plank Road Company, and Supervisor for his town. He d. September 5, 1884, æ. 82.

90 **Joseph,** b. April 9, 1806, in Lebanon; m. April 9, 1828, Affias, dau. of Jonathan Russell of Maine. Resided in West Henrietta, N. Y. Was a manufacturer of carriages. He d. March 11, 1884, æ. 77.

91 **Loruhamah,** b. December 8, 1807, in Preston, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1826, David, son of John Woodward of Ellington, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Ellington, N. Y., whence he removed, 1866, to Clarence, Iowa, and there d. February 25, 1879, æ. 79.

92 **Justin,** b. April 19, 1811, in Cortland, N. Y.; m. February 9, 1835, Eliza, dau. of Abraham Pease of Henrietta, N. Y. Was a farmer and resided in Henrietta, N. Y., afterwards in Batavia, N. Y., where he d. July 19, 1857, æ. 46.

93 **Chauncey,** b. March 26, 1813, in Homer, N. Y.; m. January 19, 1837, Caroline Amanda, dau. of Abel Post of Henrietta, N. Y. Was a farmer. Settled in Henrietta, N. Y. Removed to Batavia and afterwards to Alabama, N. Y., where he was Supervisor and Assessor for several years. He returned, in 1865, to Batavia, N. Y., where he d. July 29, 1880, æ. 67.

94 **Henrietta,** b. January 24, 1817, in Dryden, N. Y.; m. October —, 1836, Amos Howe, son of Sylvanus Fisk of Stafford Centre, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Batavia, N. Y., where she d. September 5, 1841, æ. 24. He afterwards removed to Sturgis, Mich., and there d. September 16, 1865, æ. 54.

Children of Eunice (Williams) Metcalf (46), **Cooperstown, N. Y.**

95 **Nathan Williams,** b. April 12, 1794, in Otsego, N. Y.; m. December 4, 1816, Jerusha, dau. of Simon Clark of Darien, N. Y. Was early a farmer, but subsequently engaged in the fur trade and removed to Michigan, 1841, and thence to Chicago, Ill., where he d. November 19, 1873, æ. 79. His widow there d. December 31, 1883, æ. 87.

96 **Orlando Williams,** b. August 17, 1797, in Otsego, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1826, Mary Mehitable, dau. of Charles Knap of New Berlin, N. Y. (vide No. 144, this Geneal.) Was graduated A.B., Union College, 1819. Student at law with Judge Gilbert in Hebron, Conn., and in 1831 removed to Pittsburgh, Penn., where he permanently

settled and practiced his profession with reputation. He d. September 4, 1850, æ. 53. His widow d. May 1, 1876, æ. 72.

97 **Mary Mehitable,** b. June 27, 1801, in Otsego, N. Y.; m. September 25, 1823, Erastus, son of Simeon Curtiss of Southbury, Conn. Her husband was a physician. Was graduated M.D., Medical Department, Yale College, 1821. Settled in Cooperstown, N. Y., where she d. July 28, 1829, æ. 28. He m. May 8, 1841, for second wife, Emeline Elizabeth, dau. of Deac. Eliphalet Abell of Lebanon, Conn. (vide No. 179, this Geneal.) He died s. p. in Southbury, Conn., November 12, 1843.

98 **Susannah Williams,** b. March 3, 1803, in Otsego, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1825, for first husband, Miner, son of Jedidiah Smith of Otsego, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Otsego, N. Y., and there d. April 27, 1872, æ. 69. She m. June, 1873, for second husband, Orra, son of Roswell Peabody of Otsego, N. Y. He resided in Otsego and was a farmer, and there d. June, 1878, æ. 74. Again m. January, 1883, for third husband, Andrew, son of Jacob Keller of Springfield, N. Y. Her present husband is a farmer and resides in Otsego, N. Y.

99 **Lucian Tracy,** b. March 26, 1811, in Otsego, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1840, Lydia Hibbard, dau. of Deac. Eliphalet Abell of Lebanon, Conn. He resides at Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., and is a farmer (vide No. 181, post).

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Veach Loomis (47), **Lebanon, Conn.**

100 **Charles Lathrop,** b. December 6, 1810, in Lebanon; m. November 10, 1836, for first wife, Wealthy, dau. of Daniel Grant of North Stonington, Conn. She d. January 3, 1842, æ. 29. He m. Dec. 21, 1842, for second wife, Frances Esther, dau. of Hosea Clark of Lebanon. Is a farmer and resides in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1853.

101 **Anson,** b. January 14, 1813, in Lebanon; m. December 18, 1838, Emily Augusta, dau. of Samuel Phillips of North Stonington, Conn. Is a farmer. Resided in Lebanon until 1877, when he removed to Linneus, Mo., his present residence. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1862.

102 **Adgate,** b. May 29, 1815, in Lebanon, and there d. September 1, 1839, æ. 24. Was unmarried.

103 **Eunice,** b. May 6, 1818, in Lebanon; m. December 7, 1843, Edward Henry, son of Elijah Strong of Colchester, Conn. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Colchester, Conn.

Children of Susannah (Loomis) Williams (48), **Columbus, N. Y.**

104 **Bethia,** b. October 21, 1799, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. September, 1823, Williston, son of Maj. Joseph Dixon of Sherburne, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Sherburne, N. Y., and there d. ———, 1827. She d. January 24, 1843, æ. 43.

105 **Abigail,** b. November 13, 1801, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. September, 1843, Martin, son of Jared Benedict of Sherburne, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Sherburne, N. Y., and there d. January 6, 1881, æ. 83. She d. May 18, 1876, æ. 74.

106 **Sarah,** b. June 11, 1804, in Lebanon, Conn., and now resides in Columbus, unmarried.

107 **Eunice,** b. May 11, 1806, in Columbus, and there died, unmarried, March 16, 1871, æ. 64.

108 **Lydia,** b. October 31, 1808, in Columbus; m. January 21, 1833, David N., son of Jeremiah Willey of Hamilton, N. Y. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

109 **Anna,** b. December 14, 1810, in Columbus; m. April, 1849, Jeremiah, son of Elijah Holt of Columbus. Her husband was a farmer and resided at Chenango Forks, N. Y., and d. September 22, 1858. She d. s. p. May, 1853, æ. 42.

110 **Charles,** b. November 12, 1812, in Columbus; m. April 23, 1840, Sarah Storrs, dau. of Shepherd Barrows of Mansfield, Conn. Settled in Columbus, and removed to Sherburne, N. Y., 1849. Returned in 1860, to Columbus, where he now resides. Is a farmer.

111 **Isaiah Loomis,** b. June 19, 1814, in Columbus; m. September 20, 1848, Mary Sophia, dau. of Capt. Charles Huntington of Norwich, Conn. Was early a farmer and resided in Columbus. Removed in 1851 to Chittenango, N. Y., and afterwards, 1874, to Philadelphia, Penn., where he now resides.

112 **Lucy Emily,** b. July 15, 1817, in Columbus, and there d. May 6, 1819.

113 **Emily Susannah,** b. December 27, 1820, in Columbus; m. January 5, 1842, Martin, son of Uriah Brooks of Columbus. Her husband was a farmer and removed to Geneva, Wis., and afterwards to Lagrange, Wis., where he d. July 3, 1875, æ. 57. She d. January 19, 1879, æ. 58.

Children of Eunice (Loomis) Loomis (51), Brownville, N. Y.

114 **Thomas,** b. September 22, 1813, in Brownville, and there d. unmarried, November 13, 1836, æ. 23.

Children of Sherman Loomis (52), Centre Moreland, Pa.

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

115 **Isaiah Champlin,** b. October 9, 1811, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 21, 1841, Mary Scott, dau. of James Underwood of Carlisle, Penn. He was a physician and resided in Carlisle, Penn., where he d. December 13, 1867, æ. 56.

116 **Stephen Perry,** b. September 20, 1813, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 8, 1840, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Bullard of Holliston, Mass. Is a farmer and settled in Denmark, Iowa, but removed in 1874, to Emporia, Kas., where he now resides.

117 **William Wallace,** b. July 14, 1815, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. February 23, 1841, for first wife, Ellen Emerson, dau. of Benjamin Drake of Wilkesbarre, Penn. She d. June 25, 1845, æ. 28. Married, May 28, 1846, for second wife, Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Jeremiah Blanchard of Plains, Penn. She d. May 3, 1869, æ. 48. Again m. September 14, 1870, for third wife, Lovina, dau. of Isaac Wilcox of Plains, Penn. He is a manufacturer and resides in Wilkesbarre, Penn.

118 **Elizabeth Raymond,** b. May 22, 1817, in North Moreland, Penn.; m. February 14, 1841, Joseph Ketcham, son of George Fox Reeve of Mount Hope, N. J. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Happy Camp, Cal.

119 **Sherman,** b. April 10, 1819, in Centre Moreland, and there d. January 20, 1820.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

120 **Lucy,** b. June 25, 1821, in Centre Moreland.; m. April 6, 1852, Jezreel, son of Jezreel De Witt of Brooklyn, Penn. Her husband is a farmer. Early settled in Denmark, Ia., but now resides in Burlingame, Kas. She d. January 25, 1882, æ. 60.

121 **Sherman,** b. ———, 1823, in Centre Moreland.; married, ———. Is a manufacturer and resides in Santa Barbara, Cal.[21]

[21] No response from this family.

122 **John Sharps,** b. June 12, 1825, in Centre Moreland; married Sarah Hazard. Is a manufacturer and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.[22]

123 **Mary Edith,** b. November 1, 1827, in Centre Moreland, and there died, unmarried, ———, 1845, æ. 17.

124 **Martha Margaret,** b. June 13, 1834, in Centre Moreland, and resides in Wyoming, Penn.

Children of Lydia (Loomis) Loomis (53), Franklin, Conn.

125 **Sarah Holbrook,** b. July 3, 1811, in Franklin; m. March 19, 1834, William, son of William Denison of Winthrop, Conn. Her husband was a Baptist clergyman and resided in Winthrop, Conn., and d. October 26, 1877, æ. 71.

126 **Lucy Ann,** b. September 10, 1812, in Franklin; m. March 15, 1838, Morris, son of Andrew Lyon, of Easton, Conn. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Easton, Conn., where he d. June 22, 1851, æ. 42. She died in N. Y. City, January 1, 1847, æ. 34.

127 **Simon,** b. July 5, 1815, in Franklin, and there d. October 25, 1825, æ. 10.

128 **Alonzo,** b. November 2, 1817, in Franklin; m. November 29, 1860, Lucy Jane, dau. of Levi Allen of Mansfield, Conn. Was a farmer and resided in Franklin, and there d. s. p. January 15, 1884, æ. 66.

129 **Henry Fowler,** b. December 27, 1819, in Franklin; m. May 12, 1850, Susan Peckham, dau. of Timothy Peckham Perry of Franklin. Was house-wright and resided in Worcester, Mass., where he d. s. p. April 26, 1880, æ. 60. His widow d. August 24, 1881, æ. 58.

130 **Lydia,** b. February 8, 1822, in Franklin; m. July 2, 1848, Edwin Clark, son of Ebenezer Johnson of Huntington, Conn. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Birmingham, Conn. Sine prole.

[22] No response from this family.

131 **Sherman,** b. February 16, 1824, in Franklin, where he now resides. Is a builder and house-wright. Unmarried.

132 **Abigail Williams,** b. May 9, 1826, in Franklin; m. March 30, 1852, Gilbert Alonzo, son of Joseph Gladwin of Winthrop, Conn. Her husband resides in Meriden, Conn., and is a merchant. Sine prole.

133 **Simon,** b. September 20, 1828, in Franklin; married Mrs. Simpson of Austin, Tex. Was a lumber merchant in Austin, Tex., where he settled, about 1851, and where he d. August 8, 1883, æ. 54.

134 **Charles,** b. November 20, 1831, in Franklin; m. April 14, 1864, Ellen Rosine, dau. of Daniel M. Deming of Hartford, Conn. Is a house-wright and resides in Hartford, Conn.

135 **Mary Lucretia,** b. September 11, 1836, in Franklin, and there resides.

Children of Ezra Loomis (55), **Columbus, N. Y.**

136 **Clark,** b. 1800, in Columbus; m. 1829, Laura, dau. of Jared Tuttle of Columbus, and widow of ——— Crandall of Bridgewater, N. Y. Was a farmer and resided in Norwich, N. Y. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 1855, æ. 55. His wife d. 1848, æ. 47.

137 **Caroline Lucy,** b. November 4, 1804, in Columbus; m. April 3, 1826, Daniel, son of Daniel Perkins of Columbus. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Columbus until about 1838, when he removed to Cincinnatus, N. Y., and thence to Mukwonago, Wis., where he d. January 25, 1867, æ. 68. She died in Cincinnatus, November 28, 1840, æ. 36.

138 **Saxadotha,** b. November 4, 1806, in Columbus; m. August 23, 1823, Martin, son of Joseph Smith of Palmer, Mass. Her husband resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and afterwards in Ann Arbor, Mich. Was a painter. He died in St. Louis, Mo., August 2, 1858, æ. 60. She died in Haverhill, Mass., September 2, 1882, æ. 75.

Children of Dudley Loomis (56), **Moravia, N. Y.**

139 **Elizabeth Lathrop,** b. February 17, 1805, in New Berlin, N. Y., and died, unmarried, in Moravia, December 28, 1869, æ. 64.

140 **William Lathrop,** b. August 22, 1806, in New Berlin, N. Y.; m. August 16, 1832, Caroline Matilda, dau. of William Connett of New Jersey. He resided in Moravia until 1841, and thereafter for several years in Clinton, Mich., whence he removed to Ann Arbor, Mich. Was a manufacturer of machinery and proprietor of machine works and foundry. He d. May 18, 1873, æ. 66. His widow still (1884) survives him.

141 **Thomas Elderkin,** b. May 22, 1808, in New Berlin, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1831, for first wife, Lydia, dau. of Amos Stowell of Moravia, N. Y. She d. March 23, 1835, æ. 26. He m. March 10, 1836, for second wife, Amy Luna, widow of Nathaniel Leghorn of Locke, N. Y. He was a miller and resided in Moravia, and afterwards in Locke, N. Y. until 1865, when he removed to Thompson, Ohio, where he d. February 2, 1868, æ. 59. His widow now resides in Thompson, O.

142 **John Dudley,** b. November 30, 1811, in Burlington, N. Y.; m. February 15, 1844, for first wife, Cordelia Warner, dau. of Benjamin Derby, of Granville, Ohio. She d. February 14, 1848, æ. 33. He m. November 27, 1849, for second wife, Laura, dau. of Frederick Case of Granville, O., and widow of Perryander Taylor of same town. She d. January 14, 1869, æ. 51. Again m. February 21, 1871, for third wife, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Cooper Kenderdine Watson, M. C., of Sandusky, O. Early settled in New Haven, O., and re-located, in 1846, in Granville, O. Removed thence, 1849, to Tiffin, O. Was for more than thirty years manufacturer of engines, mills and various kinds of machinery. Is President of the National Exchange Bank of Tiffin, O., having held that position since its organization.

Children of Betsey (Loomis) Knap (57), New Berlin, N. Y.

143 **Tracy Samuel,** b. November 7, 1802, in New Berlin; m. September 22, 1825, for first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Peleg Field of New Berlin. His wife d. September 6, 1831. He m. March 3, 1835, for second wife, Anne Skinner, dau. of Maj. Samuel Brown of Brownville, N. Y. He was a banker and resided in New Berlin, but removed about 1873, to Philadelphia, Penn., where he d. March 14, 1876, æ. 73. His wife Anne d. June 14, 1872, æ. 59.

144 **Mary Mehitable,** b. April 26, 1804, in New Berlin; m. May 17, 1826, Orlando Williams, son of Hon. Arunah Metcalf, M. C., of Otsego, N. Y. Her husband was graduated A.B., Union College, 1819. Was a lawyer and resided in Pittsburgh, Penn., where he d. September 4, 1850, æ. 53. She there d. May 1, 1876, æ. 72 (vide ante, No. 96, this Geneal.).

145 **Thomas Loomis,** b. April 14, 1806, in New Berlin; m. April 23, 1835, Mary, dau. of James Averell of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Was a lead manufacturer and resided in Brownville, N. Y. Removed, 1850, to Pittsburgh, Penn., where he d. September 6, 1850, æ. 44. His widow resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

146 **William Dudley,** b. March 24, 1808, in New Berlin; m. September 16, 1829, Mary M. dau. of Enos Kimball of New Berlin. His wife d. August 31, 1852, æ. 43. He m. November 22, 1853, for second wife, Ann Vernet, dau. of James A. Glover of Oxford, N. Y., where she now resides. He settled in New Berlin, and was a leather manufacturer, and afterwards, United States mail contractor and owner of several lines of stage coaches. He d. December 28, 1854, æ. 46.

147 **Emeline Betsey,** b. October 12, 1809, in New Berlin; m. September 30, 1832, Horace Orlando, son of Joseph Moss of New Berlin. Her husband resides in New Berlin. Was a cotton manufacturer until 1850, since which date he has been engaged in the lumber business. Is Cashier of the Moss National Bank of Sandusky, O. Was

also an officer in the First National Bank of that town. She d. February 23, 1845, æ. 35.

148 **Eliza Maria,** b. October 12, 1809, in New Berlin; m. September 26, 1831, Lewis, son of Joseph Moss of New Berlin. Her husband was a cotton manufacturer and resided in Moravia, N. Y., until 1836; was afterwards engaged in the lead business in Rossie, N. Y. Removed to New Berlin, where he d. August 29, 1846, æ. 37. She died in Sandusky, O., June 29, 1883, æ. 73.

149 **Son,** b. 1810, in New Berlin, and there died, August 1, 1811.

150 **Catherine Harriet,** b. December 24, 1812, in New Berlin; m. August 25, 1846, Gardner M., son of David Skinner of New Berlin. Her husband is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Was rector of the Church in Corning, and Sherburne, N. Y., and is now in charge of St. Paul's parish, Fort Gratiot, Mich. He resides at Port Huron, Mich. She d. September 8, 1853, æ. 40.

151 **Daughter,** b. 1814, in New Berlin, and there d. January, 1815.

152 **Charles,** b. May 1, 1816, in New Berlin; m. May 16, 1844, Almira Willoughby, dau. of Samuel Miller Hitchcock of New York City. Resided in Pittsburgh, Penn., where he was interested, as principal owner, in the Fort Pitt Cannon Foundry. He now resides in Washington, D. C.

153 **Son,** b. 1817, in New Berlin, and there d. March 15, 1818.

154 **Son,** b. 1818 in New Berlin, and there d. February 25, 1819.

155 **Ellen,** b. March 15, 1830, in New Berlin, and there d. July 23, 1830.

Children of Major General Thomas Loomis (58), Brownville, N. Y.

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

156 **Thomas,** b. September 22, 1813, in Brownville, and there died, unmarried, November 13, 1836, æ. 23.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

157 **Charles Knap,** b. September 7, 1815, in Brownville; m. October 17, 1837, for first wife, Maria, dau. of Maj. Samuel Brown of Brownville. She d. August 25, 1847, æ. 30. He m. September 5, 1853, for second wife, Mary, dau. of Columbus Brockenboro of Brownville. Was a merchant and resided in Brownville. Removed, 1857, to Buffalo, N. Y., where he was general freight agent of the Buffalo & Erie Railroad. He d. April 15, 1868, æ. 52.

158 **Morrison Chittenden,** b. November 17, 1816, in Brownville; m. July 23, 1844, Eliza Sterling, dau. of William Williams of Limeric, N. Y. Is accountant and confidential manager, and resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

159 **Jane Amelia,** b. April 24, 1818, in Brownville, and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

160 **Mary Williams,** b. April 8, 1820, in Brownville; m. October 5, 1837, Marcellus Kent, son of Silas Stow of Lowville, N. Y. Her husband was a lawyer and resided at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. Removed thence to Fond du Lac, Wis., 1852. Was elected, 1866, Probate Judge. He d. June 10, 1871, æ. 64.

161 **Jennette Sylvia,** b. June 4, 1822, in Brownville; m. July 21, 1847, Ferdinand, son of Ichabod Rogers of Hudson, N. Y. Her husband was an Episcopal clergyman and settled at Greene, N. Y. He d. January 17, 1876, æ. 60, while traveling on a railway car, between Norwich and Greene, N. Y.

162 **Elizabeth Fields,** b. February 27, 1825, in Brownville, and died, unmarried, January 26, 1879, æ. 53, in Buffalo, N. Y., where for many years she was an efficient and successful teacher.

163 **William Andrew,** b. January 22, 1827, in Brownville; m. June 1, 1852, Mary E., dau. of Solomon White of New Haven, N. Y. Was engaged in railroad service as chief clerk of the "White Line." He resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and d. January 21, 1869, æ. 41. His wife d. April 19, 1886.

Children of Cyrus Loomis (59), **Coldwater, Mich.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

164 **Emily Amelia,** b. June 19, 1816, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. October 23, 1845, John, son of John Chandler of Ann Arbor, Mich. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Ann Arbor, and afterwards in Coldwater, Mich., where he d. September 27, 1877, æ. 60. She d. June 24, 1856, æ. 40.

165 **Cyrus Orlando,** b. April 17, 1818, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1846, Abbie Payne, dau. of Daniel Potter of Steubenville, O. His wife d. April 14, 1857. Resided in Pittsburgh, Penn. Was a lawyer and, at a later date, interested in manufacturing. Entered the military service of the United States, at the commencement of the Civil War, 1861, and remained an active participant therein, until its close in 1865. Was commander of "Loomis' Battery," which rendered brilliant and effective service in many hard fought battles of the campaign. Was, in succession, Captain, Colonel and Brigadier General by brevet, United States Volunteers, being promoted for gallant and meritorious services. Was, after close of the War, Inspector for the U. S. Internal Revenue Department in Michigan. He died in Washington City, D. C., September 2, 1872, æ. 54.

166 **Josiah Alonzo,** b. February 22, 1823, in Moravia, N. Y., and died, unmarried, at Ann Arbor, Mich., October 11, 1844, æ. 21.

167 **Charles Eugene,** b. January 31, 1832, in Moravia, N. Y., and died, unmarried, in Pittsburgh, Penn., October 2, 1854, æ. 22.

168 **Caroline Elizabeth,** b. August 22, 1834, in Webster, Mich., and there d. April 18, 1838, æ. 3.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

169 **Caroline Harriet,** b. July 26, 1850, in Goshen, Ind., and d. April 3, 1851.

Children of Hon. Andrew Williams Loomis, M. C. (60), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

170 **Austin,** b. October 8, 1827, in New Lisbon, O.; married about 1849, for first wife, Sarah Prudence, dau. of Maj. John B. Butler, U. S. A. She d. January, 1851, æ. 22. He m. September 3, 1856, for second wife, Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Hodkinson of Pittsburgh. Was a lawyer and resided in Pittsburgh, where he d. September 21, 1862, æ. 34. His widow still resides in Pittsburgh.

171 **Martha Maria,** b. October 22, 1829, in New Lisbon, O., and died, unmarried, January, 1853, æ. 23.

172 **Thomas Dudley,** b. June 5, 1833, in New Lisbon, O. Was a note broker, and resided in Pittsburgh, and there died, unmarried, October 19, 1883, æ. 50.

173 **Orlando Metcalf,** b. March 22, 1837, in New Lisbon, O.; m. ———, 1867, Annie Welsh of Washington, D. C. Was a merchant and resided in Cleveland, O., and died in Washington, D. C., April 23, 1870, æ. 33.

Children of John McCall (61), **Macon, Ga.**

174 **Marcus,** b. December 19, 1805, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. August 24, 1831, for first wife, Orlevia, dau. of Sylvester Haynes of Lebanon, Conn. She d. October 28, 1862, æ. 62. He m. September 15, 1863, for second wife, Emeline A. Morton of East Hartford, Conn. She d. June 28, 1875, æ. 44. Again m. September 15, 1875, for third wife, Julia Ann, dau. of Erastus Clark of Lebanon, Conn., and widow of Orlando Lee of Bozrahville, Conn. He resided in Bozrah, Conn. Was a farmer and master machinist in Kent Manufacturing Company. Was Deacon of the Congregational Church, and Superintendent of public schools in Bozrahville, Conn. He d. November 25, 1881, æ. 75. His widow resides in Hebron, Conn.

175 **Stephen Titus,** b. February 11, 1807, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. February 10, 1831, Judith Ann, dau. of Capt.

Asa Spinck of Colchester, Conn. Was master builder and house-wright, and resided in Norwich, Conn., where he d. May 21, 1878, æ. 71. His widow survives him.

176 **Lucas,** b. November 3, 1808, in Lebanon, Conn.; early removed to Georgia, and there married, 1840, Martha, dau. of Maj. James Patten of Twiggs Co., Ga. Was a house-wright and resided in Bibb Co., Ga., where he d. August 28, 1844, æ. 35. His widow there d. January 24, 1874, æ. 63.

177 **Julius Caesar,** b. August 16. 1810, in Lebanon, Conn., and there d. September 9, 1811, æ. 1.

Children of Philena (McCall) Abell (62), **Lebanon, Conn.**

178 **Adeline Cordelia,** b. March 29, 1807, in Lebanon, and died, unmarried, at Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., September 22, 1883, æ. 76.

179 **Emeline Elizabeth,** b. February 11, 1810, in Lebanon; m. May 8, 1841, as his second wife, Erastus, son of Simeon Curtiss of Southbury, Conn. Her husband was a physician and resided in Cooperstown, N. Y. Was graduated M.D., Medical Department of Yale College, 1821. She d. May 8, 1845, æ. 35, and he d. s. p. November 12, 1843 (vide ante, No. 97, this Geneal., for record of first wife).

180 **Abba Ann,** b. November 16, 1811, in Lebanon, and there d. February 11, 1828, æ. 16.

181 **Lydia Hibbard,** b. February 23, 1815, in Lebanon; m. June 14, 1840, Lucian Tracy, son of Hon. Arunah Metcalf, M. C., of Otsego, N. Y. Her husband resides at Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., and is a farmer (vide No. 99 ante).

182 **Alanson Clark,** b. November 5, 1816, in Lebanon; m. May 20, 1847, Olive L., dau. of Thomas Williams of Lebanon, and widow of Henry Davis of Canajoharie, N. Y. Was a farmer and resided in Lebanon. Was member of the House of Representatives in the Connecticut Legislature, session of 1855. He d. February 24, 1864, æ. 47. His widow resides in Canajoharie, N. Y.

183 **Ralph Gurley,** b. June 2, 1822, in Lebanon; m. March 30, 1848, Lucretia Stewart, dau. of Richard Harris of New London. Is a house-wright and resides in Canajoharie, N. Y. His wife d. November 6, 1875, æ. 39.

Children of Rev. Daniel McCall (63), **Port Gibson, Miss.**

184 **Henry Scott,** b. September 13, 1818, in Philadelphia, Penn.; m. July 23, 1856, Sara Maria, dau. of Elbert Alonzo Miller of Stamford, Conn. Was graduated A.B., Hamilton College, 1842. Settled in Redbone, Warren Co., Miss., where he was a successful teacher. He d. September 8, 1863, æ. 44. His widow resides in Galesburg, Ill. Has been a teacher for more than thirty years. Was Principal of the High School, Galesburg, Ill., and is now teacher in Knox Academy in same town.

185 **John Williams,** b. May 25, 1821, in Claiborne Co., Miss., and died, unmarried, at Havana, Cuba, August 2, 1848, æ. 27.

Children of Deborah (McCall) Metcalf (66), **Clinton, N. Y.**

186 **Joseph Orlando,** b. March 12, 1815, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. August 26, 1845, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin White of Floyd, N. Y. Was graduated A.B., Hamilton College, 1842, and S.T.B., Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1845. Is a clergyman and resides in La Grange, Illinois.

187 **Jane Elizabeth,** b. September 4, 1817, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. September 27, 1839, Warren Sherwood, son of Isaac Williams of Clinton, N. Y. (great grand-nephew of Capt. Veach Williams, No. 34, this Geneal.). Her husband is a farmer and resides in Clinton, N. Y.

188 **Laroy McCall,** b. February 21, 1822, in Springville, Penn.; m. December 1, 1852, Mrs. Sarah E. Miller. He is a house-wright and resides in Washington, D. C.

189 **William Williams,** b. January 15, 1824, in Springville, Penn.; m. March 16, 1859, Glorianna Helen, dau. of Moses Maynard of Worthington, O. He resides in Washington, D. C., and is a real estate broker.

Children of Abba (McCall) Sisson (67), **Galesburg, Ill.**

190 **Henry McCall,** b. September 29, 1829, in Clinton, N. Y.; m. December 25, 1860, Eliza Jane, dau. of John Miller of Galesburg. He is a farmer and stock-breeder and resides in Galesburg.

191 **William Pardon,** b. April 4, 1833, in Clinton, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1859, Harriet A., dau. of Alfred Hinckley of Galesburg. Resides in Galesburg, and is in the railroad service and a partner with his brother Henry in stock interests.

Children of Eleazer McCall (68), **Bibb Co., Ga.**

192 **Elizabeth Jane,** b. July 31, 1828, in Bibb Co.; m. September 7, 1847, Benjamin, son of John Davis of Twiggs Co., Ga. Her husband was a planter and resided in Twiggs Co., Ga. He died in Hospital of the Southern Army, at Shreveport, La., July, 1863. She d. April 3, 1885, æ. 56.

193 **Philena,** b. June 7, 1831, in Bibb Co., and there died, unmarried, February 13, 1862, æ. 30.

Children of Samuel Williams (71), **Bolton, Conn.**

194 **Samuel White,** b. February 22, 1813, in Bolton; m. October 2, 1839, for first wife, Cornelia, dau. of Capt. Daniel Badger of Bolton. She d. September 25, 1866, æ. 52. He m. December 11, 1872, for second wife, Emily, dau. of Benjamin Pinney of Ellington, Conn., and widow of Elisha Kellogg Williams of Bolton. Is a farmer and resides in Bolton.

195 **William,** b. September 6, 1815, in Bolton; m. October 9, 1838, Lovisa Kirtland, dau. of Griffin Stedman of Hartford, Conn. Was a banker, and held various positions of trust and responsibility. He early became connected with the Bank of Windham, in Windham, Conn.; and in 1838, was made Cashier of the Bank of Sandusky, O.

Removed, 1839, to Buffalo, N. Y., and became partner in the banking-house of George C. White. In 1844, was Cashier of White's Bank. In 1856, was one of the corporators of the Clinton Bank of Buffalo and was chosen its Cashier; continuing in that capacity for twelve years, when he retired from the banking business and became interested in Railroad development. Was director in the State line railroad and the Michigan Southern railroad, and afterwards President of the former and Vice-president of the latter. Was, in 1873, a director in the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia railroad. In 1841, was elected City Treasurer of Buffalo. Member, 1845, of the Common Council of the City of Buffalo. Member, session 1866–1867, of the Lower House of the New York State Assembly. Member of the House of Representatives, in the Forty-second United States Congress, sessions 1871–1872. Member of the Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo Club, and other organizations in the city of his residence. He d. September 10, 1876, æ. 61.

196 **Jabez White,** b. December 18, 1819, in Bolton; m. February 7, 1850, Wealthy Tracy, dau. of Abiel Sherman of Norwich, Conn. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is connected with the railroad service.

197 **Sarah Ann,** b. October 31, 1821, in Bolton; m. May 12, 1840, for first husband, Sylvester Trumbull, son of Sylvester Skinner of Bolton. Her husband was an accountant and resided in Bristol, Conn., where he d. February 15, 1854, æ. 38. She m. May 27, 1858, for second husband, Elbridge, son of George Belden of Burlington, Conn. Her present husband is a manufacturer and resides in Forestville, Conn.

198 **Harriet Wales,** b. April 28, 1823, in Bolton; m. November 2, 1841, Eli Baker, son of William Frances of Windsor, Conn. Her husband is a manufacturer and resides in Windsor, Conn.

199 **Elizabeth White,** b. October 18, 1825; m. October 26, 1858, Charles Orson, son of Orson Morse of Burlington, Conn. Her husband is manufacturer and resides in Forestville, Conn.

200 **Clara White,** b. July 1, 1827, in Bolton, and died, unmarried, at Buffalo, N. Y., September 28, 1852, æ. 25.

201 **Mary Loomis,** b. October 12, 1829, in Bolton; m. June 19, 1855, Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac Wheeler Hakes of North Stonington, Conn. Her husband is an accountant in Hartford, Conn. Resides in Windsor, Conn. Was Captain in the Eighteenth Connecticut Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War.

202 **Julia Sophronia,** b. October 12, 1833, in Bolton. Was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 1867. Is Principal of the "Young Ladies' Institute," Windsor, Conn.

Children of Mary (Williams) Lamb (73), **Lebanon, Conn.**

203 **Betsey,** b. January 8, 1812, in Lebanon. Is unmarried and resides in Lebanon.

204 **Henry Williams,** b. December 27, 1813, in Lebanon; m. December 7, 1842, Harriet, dau. of Craft Butler of Lebanon. Is a farmer and resides in Groton, Conn.

205 **Edward Chester,** b. February 15, 1816, in Lebanon. Early removed to one of the Southern States and was never afterward heard from. Supposed to be dead.

206 **Mary,** b. March 3, 1818, in Lebanon, and there died, unmarried, July 31, 1840, æ. 22.

207 **Harriet,** b. November 15, 1819, in Lebanon. Unmarried and resides in Colchester, Conn.

208 **Chester,** b. September 14, 1823, in Lebanon, and there died 1825, æ. 1.

209 **Charles,** b. September 14, 1823, in Lebanon; m. May 27, 1866, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Hunt of Exeter, R. I. Is farmer and resides in Groton, Conn.

210 **Hannah Fitch,** b. September 17, 1826, in Lebanon; m. November 13, 1850, Daniel, son of Solomon Wadsworth of East Hartford, Conn. Her husband resides in Manchester, Conn., and is one of the firm of Messrs. Cone and Co., carriage manufacturers.

211 **Chester,** b. September 4, 1829, in Lebanon; m. November 25, 1854, for first wife, Ann Phedora, dau. of James

Webster of Lebanon. She d. August 31, 1861, æ. 31. He m. May 1, 1865, for second wife, Mary Little, dau. of Arnold Corey of Rockville, Conn. He resides in Rockville, Conn., and is in the employ of Belden Brothers' Silk Company.

Children of William Chauncey Williams, M. D. (76), **Manchester, Conn.**

212 **William Cook,** b. August 21, 1828, in Roxbury, Conn.; m. June 19, 1850, Lucinda, dau. of Beeman Fairchild of Brookfield, Conn. Is a physician. Was graduated M.D., from the Medical Department of Yale College, 1850. Commenced the practice of medicine during the same year in New Hartford, Conn. In 1851, removed to New Milford, Conn., and thence, in 1854, to Cheshire, Conn., where he has since continued in active and successful practice.

213 **Aaron White Cook,** b. August 29, 1833, in Manchester; m. October 15, 1857, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Benjamin Micajah Starr of Brookfield, Conn. Was engaged in mercantile pursuits, both in this country and in Europe, until 1876. He now resides in Brookfield, Conn., and is still interested in manufacturing enterprises, here and abroad.

214 **Julia Elizabeth,** b. March 2, 1836, in Manchester; m. May 18, 1864, Henry Clay, son of Henry Burgess of Hartford, Conn. Her husband resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a lumber merchant.

215 **Clarence Wales,** b. March 19, 1842, in Manchester; m. May 25, 1864, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Booth of Cheshire, Conn. Is a farmer and resides in Cheshire, Conn.

Children of Lydia (Williams) Clark (77), **Lebanon, Conn.**

216 **Harriet Josephine,** b. March 11, 1835, in Lebanon, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

217 **Salmon Williams,** b. February 20, 1843, in Lebanon; m. April 29, 1868, Ellen Sophia, dau. of Henry H. Howe of Glastonbury, Conn. Is a farmer and resides in Lebanon.

Children of Harriet (Williams) Wright (78), **Lebanon, Conn.**

218 **Son,** b. November 26, 1834, in Lebanon, and there d. November 26, 1834.

219 **Arthur Williams,** b. September 8, 1836, in Lebanon; was m. October 6, 1875, by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D., to Susan Forbes, eldest dau. of Prof. Benjamin Silliman, second, LL.D., N.A., of New Haven, Conn. Was graduated A.B., Yale College, 1859. Librarian of the Linonian Society, Y. C., 1860–1. Elected member of the Connecticut Academy of Sciences, 1860. Received Degree of Ph.D., Y. C., 1861. One of the Editorial Staff for the revision and re-editing of Webster's Dictionary, "Unabridged," 1862–87. Tutor in Yale College, 1863–8. Admitted, 1866, Attorney and Counselor at Law and Solicitor in Chancery, by the Superior Court of Connecticut, but did not enter into practice. Student at Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany, 1868–9. Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Williams College, 1868–72. Professor of Molecular Physics and Chemistry, in Yale College, since 1872. One of the Corps of Scientists sent by the United States Naval Observatory to observe the total Solar Eclipse of July 29, 1878, at LaJunta, Colorado (vide Report of same, U. S. Naval Obs., 1880). Corresponding Member of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1876. Member of the American Metrological Society, 1879. Was elected Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, England, 1879. Appointed "Consulting Specialist" to the United States Signal Service, Washington, 1881; and elected Member of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States, 1881. Member of the Board of Commissioners, appointed by the President, to test and examine the weight and fineness of the Coins in the United States Mints, for the year 1886; and Chairman of the Committee on weighing.

Much of his work, as physicist, has been devoted to protracted investigations of a subtle nature, and is characterized by great delicacy of research and patient inquiry. He has published many papers noteworthy for original dis-

covery and for results having high scientific value, among which are the following entitled: "On certain Forms of the Electrical Discharge in Air." "The Production of Ozone with Electricity of high Tension." "On the Polarization of the Zodiacal Light." "On the Spectrum of the Zodiacal Light." "Polariscopic Observations of Coggia's Comet." "Spectroscopic Examination of Gases from the Meteorite of February 12, 1875." "On the Gases contained in Meteorites." "On the production of Transparent Metallic Films by the Electrical Discharge in exhausted tubes." "On a new process for the Electrical Deposition of Metals and for constructing Metal Covered Glass Specula." "On the Polarization of the Corona during the total Solar Eclipse of July 29, 1878." "On the Gaseous Substances contained in the Smoky Quartz of Branchville, Conn." "The Polarization of Light from Comet b, 1881." The same, "Comet c, 1881." "On the Distillation of Mercury in Vacuo," etc. (vide American Journal of Science and like publications). He resides in New Haven, Conn.

220 **Alexander Hamilton,** b. September 1, 1838, in Lebanon. Was under-graduate of the Public Latin School, Boston, Mass., 1858–9. Was graduated, A.B., Yale College, 1863, and LL.B., Law Department, Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1866. Is a lawyer. Commenced the practice of his profession in Kansas City, Mo. Removed, 1873, to New York and is there engaged in active practice, giving much attention to the law of Patents. Not married. (Writer of the present work.)

Children of Amos Loomis Williams, M. D. (80), **Brookfield, Conn.**

221 **Ellen Frances,** b. November 28, 1834, in Brookfield, and there died, unmarried, February 28, 1883, æ. 48.

222 **Julia Gilbert,** b. May 26, 1837, in Brookfield; m. October 17, 1865, William Henry, son of Rufus Skidmore of Brookfield. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Brookfield, where he d. February 23, 1875, æ. 39.

223 **William Henry Harrison,** b. May 29, 1839, in Brookfield; m. November 8, 1860, Catherine, dau. of John Hassan Plumb of Meriden, Conn. Was Paymaster in the United States Navy during the Civil War, 1861–5, and is now (1886) in the U. S. Civil Service, at the Custom House, New York City.

224 **Florence Harriet,** b. September 2, 1847, in Brookfield; m. September 2, 1867, John William, son of Adam Sagendorf of Rhinebeck, N. Y. Her husband is a teacher and resides in Brookfield.

Children of Eliphalet Dewey (81), **Pomfret, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

225 **Susan Arethusa,** b. September 3, 1813, in Fredonia, N. Y.; m. December 3, 1840, William, son of William McClintock of Washington, Penn. Her husband is a farmer and resided in Washington, Penn., until 1851, when he removed to Huntsville, Texas, where he now resides.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

226 **Albert Gallatin,** b. November 25, 1816, in Pomfret; m. March 18, 1854, for first wife, Mandana, dau. of William Cook of Barry Co., Mich. She d. September 22, 1855, æ. 28. He m. March 18, 1858, for second wife, Emeline, dau. of John Cookson of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Is a farmer and resides in Barry Co., Mich. P. O., Banfield.

227 **Levi Morton,** b. September 20, 1818, in Pomfret; m. April 7, 1844, for first wife, Mary, dau. of Noah Ramsdell of Emmett, Mich. She d. March 27, 1880, æ. 61. He m. April 5, 1881, for second wife, Sarah, dau. of David King of Ionia, Mich., and widow of William Marshall Bristol of Battle Creek, Mich. Is a farmer and resides in Barry Co., Mich. P. O., Banfield.

Children of Susan (Dewey) Sprague (82), **Fredonia, N. Y.**

228 **Patty,** b. April 17, 1813, in Fredonia, and there d. March 11, 1822, æ. 8.

229 **Ruth,** b. August 28, 1815, in Fredonia; m. January 8, 1840, William Praetor, son of William Praetor Mellen of Dunkirk, N. Y. Her husband was a lawyer and resided in Fredonia. Was general agent, United States Treasury Department, 1862–4. He died in Cincinnati, O., November 9, 1873, æ. 60. She d. September 3, 1843, æ. 28.

230 **Thomas,** b. May 22, 1818, in Fredonia, and there died, unmarried, April 7, 1838, æ. 19.

231 **Philander,** b. July 17, 1820, in Fredonia; m. January 9, 1844, for first wife, Hannah Treat, dau. of Josiah Bristol of Fredonia. She d. April 1, 1880, æ. 57. He m. October 31, 1882, for second wife, Hannah Russell, dau. of James Locke of Bethel, Maine, and widow of David Ingerson Black of Norway, Me. Is wood and lumber merchant and resides in Red Wing, Minn.

232 **Sarah,** b. June 21, 1822, in Fredonia, and there died, unmarried, May 9, 1841, æ. 18.

233 **Susan,** b. March 20, 1825, in Fredonia; m. September 12, 1844, Edward Fenner, son of Daniel Wetherell Douglas of Fredonia. Her husband was a merchant and resided in Houghton, Mich., and there d. July 9, 1873, æ. 53. She died in Sparta, Tenn., April 30, 1848, æ. 23.

234 **Harriet,** b. November 24, 1827, in Fredonia; m. September 20, 1853, for first husband, Benjamin Franklin, son of Nathaniel Greene of Sheridan, N. Y. Her husband was a lawyer and resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Was Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, for the eighth Judicial District, 1853–1860. He d. August 8, 1860, æ. 40. She m. October 20, 1870, for second husband, James Julius, son of Leonard Hubbard Humason of Rochester, Minn. Her second husband was a farmer and d. September 18, 1876, æ. 55.

235 **Jonathan,** b. September 8, 1831, in Fredonia, and there d. September 28, 1835, æ. 4.

236 **Franklin,** b. August 2, 1835, in Fredonia, and there d. January 27, 1836.

Children of Lucy Williams (Dewey) Mayo (83), **Brooklyn, O.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, ORANGE YOUNG CAMPBELL, M.D.]

237 **Mary Arethusa,** b. May 6, 1816, in Pomfret, N. Y., and died, unmarried, in Brooklyn, March 4, 1838, æ. 21.

238 **Eliphalet Dewey,** b. September 9, 1818, in Pomfret, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1851, Lucy A., dau. of Abel Hinckley of Brooklyn. Was a house-wright and resided in Brooklyn, where he d. December 6, 1854, æ. 36.

239 **Jane Louisa,** b. March 11, 1821, in Pomfret, N. Y.; m. November 24, 1835, Addison Archibald, son of Archibald Ross of Connecticut. Her husband is a farmer. Resided in Brooklyn, but afterwards removed to Lake, Wis., where she d. December 31, 1870, æ. 49.

[BY SECOND HUSBAND, NATHANIEL MAYO.]

240 **Lucy,** b. July 27, 1823, in Harmony, N. Y.; m. January 14, 1849, Isaiah Powell, son of Elias Tibbits of Rome, N. Y. Her husband is a house-wright and resides in Cleveland, O., where she d. May 20, 1861, æ. 37.

241 **Helen Mar,** b. April 12, 1826, in Harmony, N. Y.; m. October 19, 1873, Thomas Jefferson, son of Matthew Cottrell of North Bend, Neb. Her husband is house-wright and builder and resides in Fremont, Neb. Sine prole.

242 **Wallace Bruce,** b. May 3, 1829, in Harmony, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1855, Olive Green of Brooklyn. She d. November 19, 1865. He m. June 14, 1869, Rachel Emma, dau. of Stephen Loomer of Mequon, Wis. Resided in Cleveland, O., and removed thence to Pineville, Wis., and afterwards to Saukville, Wis. Is a farmer.

243 **Susan Adelaide,** b. November 29, 1835, in Brooklyn, and died, unmarried, in Cleveland, O., October 14, 1854, æ. 18.

Children of Eunice (Williams) King (85), **Henrietta, N. Y.**

244 **Albert,** b. October 23, 1832, in Clymer, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1868, Betsey Jane, dau. of Richard Woodward of Henrietta. He is a farmer and resides in Henrietta.

Children of Marvin Williams (86), **Stafford, N. Y.**

245 **Sylvester,** b. June 15, 1823, in Dryden, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Nicholas Bennett of Livonia, N. Y. Resided in Henrietta, N. Y., until 1884, when he removed to Rochester, N. Y. Is a carriage manufacturer.

246 **Daniel John Shaw,** b. October 23, 1825, in Dryden, N. Y.; m. January 8, 1854, Kezia Delano, dau. of Ansel Holmes of Ithaca, N. Y. Is carriage manufacturer and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

247 **Catherine,** b. May 4, 1828, in Dryden, N. Y., and there d. May 25, 1828.

248 **Burdett,** b. August 12, 1830, in Dryden, N. Y., and died, unmarried, in Pennsylvania, November 9, 1852, æ. 22.

Children of Sarah (Williams) Perrin (88), **Springfield, Ia.**

249 **Prosper,** b. August 6, 1833, in West Henrietta, N. Y.; m. January 8, 1855, Cynthia, dau. of Chauncey Bailey of West Henrietta, N. Y. Is farmer and resides in Springfield (P. O., Lowden), Iowa.

250 **Sarah,** b. June 27, 1835, in West Henrietta, N. Y.; m. November 26, 1854, Arthur Finley, son of Felix Mackey of West Henrietta, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in West Henrietta, N. Y., and there d. October 18, 1865, æ. 35.

251 **John Wesley,** b. March 21, 1838, in West Henrietta, N. Y.; m. December 21, 1864, Emma, dau. of John Overacre of Manchester, N. Y. He resides at Little Falls, N. Y., and is a farmer.

252 **Andalusia,** b. June 23, 1841, in West Henrietta, N. Y., and there d. October 7, 1853, æ. 12.

Children of Alexander Williams (89), **West Henrietta, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

253 **Annis Mary,** b. April 27, 1827, in West Henrietta; m. January 30, 1850, Owen Dexter, son of John B. Crosby of Rush, N. Y. Her husband was a merchant and resided in East Rush, N. Y., where he d. May 1, 1858, æ. 30. She m. December 27, 1866, for second husband, Theodoric Romeyn, son of Jeremiah Sibley, of Rush, N. Y. Her present husband is a farmer and resides in Scottsville, N. Y.

254 **Giles Henry,** b. January 17, 1830, in West Henrietta; m. October 24, 1855, Adelia Samantha, dau. of Peter Dodgson of Alexander, N. Y. He is a merchant and resides in Toronto, Canada. Sine prole.

255 **William Alexander,** b. June 22, 1835, in West Henrietta; m. April 16, 1861, Ellen Maria, dau. of Danforth Newton of Alexander, N. Y. First settled in Alexander, N. Y., and removed to Ferris, Kas., where he is a farmer and stock-raiser.

256 **Marvin,** b. May 9, 1838, in West Henrietta; m. October 18, 1866, Mary Isabella, dau. of William Dunn of Henrietta, N. Y. Resides in West Henrietta, where he was formerly a merchant but now farmer. His wife Mary d. January 8, 1875, æ. 28. He m. November 2, 1876, for second wife, Gertrude, dau. of Daniel Diver of Henrietta, N. Y.

257 **George,** b. July 29, 1843, in West Henrietta; m. December 3, 1864, Eugenia Maria, dau. of Daniel Cargill of Lima, N. Y. Is a farmer and resides in Henrietta, N. Y. His wife d. June 2, 1880, æ. 36.

Children of Joseph Williams (90), **West Henrietta, N. Y.**

258 **John,** b. February 13, 1829, in West Henrietta; m. October 7, 1850, Mary, dau. of Timothy Haley of New York City, N. Y. Farmer and resides in Leroy, N. Y.

259 **Matthew Mead,** b. July 11, 1830, in West Henrietta; m. October 28, 1858, Amelia Miranda, dau. of Daniel Shattuck of Henrietta, N. Y. He resides in West Henrietta, and is a farmer.

260 **Ira Oscar,** b. December 16, 1836, in West Henrietta; m. December 31, 1867, Mary Millicent, dau. of Nathan Crandall Martin of Greenbush, N. Y. Is a manufacturer of agricultural tools and resides in West Henrietta.

Children of Loruhamah (Williams) Woodward (91), **Clarence, Ia.**

261 **Lucy Jane,** b. July 28, 1826, in Ellington, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1850, Abner L., son of Jeremiah Hotchkiss of Poland, N. Y. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Poland, N. Y. She d. July 22, 1858, æ. 31.

262 **Helen Mar,** b. October 20, 1830, in Ellington, N. Y.; m. August 23, 1857, Howard, son of Truman Bell, of Malone, N. Y. Her husband is a teacher and resides in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

263 **Adeline,** b. April 6, 1833, in Ellington, N. Y.; m. 1855, George H., son of Samuel Wadsworth of Randolph, N. Y. Her husband resides in Larned, Kas., and is a stock-breeder.

Children of Justin Williams (92), **Batavia, N. Y.**

264 **James,** b. June 11, 1840, in West Henrietta, N. Y. Is farmer, residing in Batavia, and unmarried.

265 **Henry Clay,** b. May 1, 1843, in Batavia; m. December 20, 1865, Emma, dau. of Peter Dodgson of Alexander, N. Y. He resides in Batavia, and is a painter.

266 **Henrietta Eliza,** b. March 17, 1850, in Batavia.

Children of Chauncey Williams (93), **Batavia, N. Y.**

267 **Henry,** b. March 2, 1840, in Henrietta, N. Y., and there d. October 8, 1842, æ. 2.

268 **Henrietta,** b. November 29, 1842, in Batavia, and there d. November 7, 1843.

269 **Myron Adrian,** b. December 28, 1845, in Batavia; m. April 17, 1867, Mariette, dau. of Chester Cabot of Williamston, Mich. Is farmer and resides in Batavia.

270 **Anson Peleg,** b. May 14, 1848, in Alabama, N. Y.; m. December 20, 1871, Mary Rebecca, dau. of William Allen of Batavia. His wife d. December 12, 1876, æ. 25. He m. May 1, 1878, for second wife, Imogene, dau. of James Gregory of Elba, N. Y. Is a farmer and resides in Batavia.

Children of Henrietta (Williams) Fisk (94), **Batavia, N. Y.**

271 **Orlando Porter,** b. November 2, 1838, in Batavia. Was graduated, A.B., Union College, 1862; studied law at Michigan University; admitted to practice, at Rochester, N. Y., 1864. Married November 3, 1864, Mary Estella, dau. of Abner Winsor of Pleasant Lake, Ind. Was real estate broker in Chicago, Ill.; afterwards resident in Louisiana, where he was interested in sugar plantations; subsequently returned to Pleasant Lake, Ind., where he was a farmer until his death, which occurred July 29, 1881, at the age of 42.

272 **Orson Wyman,** b. April 5, 1841, in Batavia; m. September 25, 1866, Clara Maria, dau. of James Williamson, jr., of Litchfield, Mich. She d. s. p. November 1, 1881, æ. 31. He m. September 14, 1882, for second wife, Mary Estella Fisk, widow of Orlando, his brother, late deceased. Enlisted in the Civil War, as private in the Second Michigan Regiment Vol. Cavalry, September 16, 1861, and continued in the military service for three years; serving, during eighteen months of this period, as an escort to Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. He is now a farmer and resides at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of Nathan Williams Metcalf (95), **Chicago, Ill.**

273 **Lydia Electa,** b. February 25, 1818, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. June 4, 1836, John Harper,[23] b. December

5, 1811, son of Hugh Harper of Washington, D. C. Her husband is an eminent citizen of Pittsburgh, Pa. He holds many and important positions of trust and responsibility. Is President of the Bank of Pittsburgh, with which institution he has been connected for fifty-four years. President of the Clearing House of the Associated Banks of Pittsburgh, holding that office, uninterruptedly, from its creation to the present time. President of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital and one of its founders. President of the Pittsburgh and Allegheny Suspension Bridge Company. Director of the Monongahela Navigation Company. Trustee of the Western University of Pennsylvania. Corporator and Director of the Allegheny Cemetery. Member of the Board of Commissioners of the Allegheny County Sinking Fund. Chairman of the local Finance Committee, during the War, on military affairs, etc. Mr. Harper is a gentleman of scholarly habits, of solid acquirements and of cultured literary taste. His private library, of choice selection, is one of the largest to be found in the city of his residence.

274 **Eleanor Orlanda,** b. January 25, 1820, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. March 17, 1840, Albert Gallatin, son of Drake Hobbie of Walton, N. Y. Her husband was a merchant in Chicago, and d. May 13, 1868, æ. 67. She m. January 25, 1855, for second husband, Leander, son of Aaron Read of Hopkinton, Mass. Her present husband is a merchant in Chicago.

Children of Orlando Williams Metcalf (96), **Pittsburgh, Penn.**

275 **Emeline Eliza,** b. March 23, 1827, in Pittsburgh, and there d. April 24, 1832, æ. 5.

276 **Mary Curtiss,** b. August 23, 1829, in Pittsburgh; m. April, 1865, Robert Bruce of Pittsburgh. Her husband is a merchant in Pittsburgh, where he resides.

277 **Emeline Eliza,** b. June 15, 1832, in Pittsburgh, and there resides.

[23] Son of Hugh, grandson of John, and great grandson of Robert Harper of Castlederg, Ireland.

278 **Orlando Thomas,** b. February 8, 1835, in Pittsburgh, and there d. June 4, 1835.

279 **Charles,** b. April 17, 1836, in Pittsburgh, and there d. September 14, 1850, æ. 14.

280 **William,** b. Sept. 13, 1838, in Pittsburgh; m. December 1, 1864, Christiana Dager Fries. Was graduated C.E., at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1858. Was afterwards Superintendent of the Fort Pitt Cannon Foundry, Pittsburgh, Pa., where were cast the monster Rodman guns, used in the U. S. Army and Navy during the War of the Rebellion. Is now extensively engaged in the manufacture of fine steel and iron. Resides in Pittsburgh.

281 **Orlando,** b. July 31, 1840, in Pittsburgh; m. November 5, 1863, Agnes, dau. of James McElroy of Pennsylvania. Is a manufacturer in Pittsburgh, where he resides. Has likewise a summer residence at Colorado Springs, Col.

282 **Elizabeth Knap,** b. July 29, 1845, in Pittsburgh, and there d. December 4, 1863, æ. 18.

283 **Catherine Willoughby,** b. May 18, 1848, in Pittsburgh, and there d. September 17, 1851, æ. 3. (Vide Nos. 415–423 this Geneal.)

Children of Susannah (Williams) Keller (98), **Otsego, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, MINER SMITH.]

284 **Mary Metcalf Curtiss,** b. August 20, 1831, in Otsego, and there d. September 14, 1835, æ. 4.

285 **Harriet Eliza,** b. October 26, 1833, in Otsego, and there died, unmarried, November 27, 1855, æ. 22.

Children of Lucian Tracy Metcalf (99), **Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.**

286 **Erastus Curtiss,** b. September 20, 1844, in Otsego, N. Y., and died in Cooperstown, N. Y., September 16, 1845.

287 **Mary Emeline,** b. July 8, 1846, in Otsego, N. Y., and died in Lebanon, Conn., January 8, 1854, æ. 7.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles Lathrop Loomis (100), **Lebanon, Conn.**

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

288 **Cordelia Wealthy,** b. January 12, 1844, in Lebanon; m. January 9, 1867, Andrew, son of Philo Washburn of Danvers, Ill. Her husband is a horticulturist and resides in Bloomington, Ill. She d. March 20, 1883, æ. 39.

289 **Charles Clark,** b. January 30, 1848, in Lebanon; m. March 22, 1876, Ella Celest, dau. of Horace Foote of Lebanon. Is a farmer and resides in Lebanon.

Children of Anson Loomis (101), **Linneus, Mo.**

290 **Elizabeth Chapman,** b. June 7, 1841, in Lebanon; m. October 4, 1870, John Webster, son of James Madison Abell of Lebanon, Conn. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Meadville, Mo. Sine prole.

291 **Adgate Lathrop,** b. December 4, 1843, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. August 2, 1871, Melissa Bridget, dau. of Moses Dennis Hardy of Jefferson, Mo. Is a farmer and resides at Parson Creek, Mo.

292 **Thomas Anson,** b. October 12, 1845, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 16, 1875, Mary, dau. of Thomas Cady of Linn, Wis. He is a merchant and resides in Meadville, Mo.

293 **Catherine Emily,** b. June 28, 1849, in Lebanon, Conn., and there d. July 15, 1850.

294 **William Benjamin,** b. February 2, 1852, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 12, 1873, Harriet Eliza, dau. of William Kneeland of Lebanon, Conn. Resides in Meadville, Mo., a farmer.

Children of Eunice (Loomis) Strong (103), **Colchester, Conn.**

295 **Edward Loomis,** b. November 4, 1844, in Colchester; m. February 15, 1871, Rhoda Mason, dau. of Jeremiah

Fitch Dolbeare, of Raisin, Mich. Is a merchant and resides in Colchester.

296 **Henry Adgate,** b. September 10, 1846, in Colchester. Was graduated, A.B., Yale College, 1873, and LL.B., Albany Law School, 1874. Is a lawyer and resides in Cohoes, N. Y.

297 **Nelson Hooker,** b. February 27, 1850, in Colchester. Was graduated, A.B., Yale College, 1876. Is a lawyer and resides in Media, Penn.

298 **Lucy Louisa,** b. February 14, 1852, in Colchester, and there d. May 2, 1853, æ. 1.

299 **Abbie Utley,** b. March 23, 1854, in Colchester; m. February 25, 1874, John Randall, son of Sylvanus Backus of Colchester. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Colchester.

300 **Sarah Jane,** b. November 11, 1856, in Colchester.

301 **Arthur Hotchkiss,** b. July 9, 1859, in Colchester, and there d. January 15, 1863, æ. 3.

302 **Nora Amelia,** b. May 26, 1862, in Colchester, and there d. January 16, 1863.

Children of Bethia (Williams) Dixon (104), **Sherburne, N. Y.**

303 **Hannah,** b. August 28, 1826, in Sherburne; m. December 24, 1850, William Waterbury Chapman of Sherburne. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Springfield, Neb.

304 **Susan,** b. March —, 1828, in Sherburne, and there d. February —, 1832, æ. 3.

Children of Abigail (Williams) Benedict (105), **Sherburne, N. Y.**

305 **Mary Amelia,** b. September 19, 1845, in Sherburne; m. December 12, 1866, Wesley Harrison, son of Hiram E. Shaw of Eaton, N. Y. Her husband is farmer and resides in North Norwich, N. Y. Served through the Civil War as private in the thirty-fifth New York Regiment Vol. Infantry, and afterwards as private in the second New York Vol. Heavy Artillery, and was honorably discharged the service, September 29, 1865.

Children of Lydia (Williams) Willey (108), **Hamilton, N. Y.**

306 **Susan Cordelia,** b. December 12, 1833, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. August 30, 1865, John, son of Silas Ames of Sherburne, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Sherburne, where he d. May 20, 1875.

307 **Edgar James,** b. January 8, 1836, in Hamilton. Enlisted, 1861, as private in the sixty-first New York Vol. Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion. Participated in the early engagements of the War, and at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., was shot through the lungs. He d. June 7, 1862, æ. 26. Was unmarried.

308 **Lydia Euphelia,** b. December 8, 1837, in Hamilton, and died, unmarried, September 2, 1865, æ. 27.

309 **Nelson Fernando,** b. July 3, 1839, in Hamilton; m. November 24, 1870, Ellen Foote of Norwich, N. Y. Is house-wright and resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

310 **Cleopatra Ann,** b. September 9, 1841, in Hamilton; m. January 26, 1875, Horace Newell of N. Y. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Hamilton.

311 **Mary Biantha,** b. September 3, 1844, in Hamilton, and resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

312 **Jeremiah Williams,** b. May 12, 1848, in Hamilton, and there d. January 12, 1849.

313 **Aurelius Edward,** b. June 4, 1853, in Hamilton. Was farmer and resided in Sherburne, N. Y., where he died, unmarried, September 30, 1884, æ. 31.

Children of Charles Williams (110), **Columbus, N. Y.**

314 **Harriet Storrs,** b. May 7, 1841, in Columbus; m. November 24, 1870, Edward Gibbs, son of Jotham Bickford of Lima, N. Y. Her husband was a clergyman. Was graduated, A.B., Genesee College, 1867, and S.T.B., Union Theological Seminary, 1870. Was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Chaumont, N. Y., and there remained until 1874, when he was sent to Turkey, Asia Minor, as also his wife, as Missionaries, under the

auspices of the American Board of Foreign Missions. He died at Marash, Turkey, October 19, 1877, æ. 33. She returned to the United States in 1878, and now resides at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

315 **James Shepherd,** b. March 21, 1843, in Columbus. Enlisted in the Civil War as private in the one hundred and fourteenth Regiment of New York Vol. Infantry. Participated in several engagements with the enemy. Taken prisoner in the Red River expedition of the South West, and confined a prisoner of war for seven months at Camp Tyler, Tex. Was exchanged and returned to his regiment and served until close of the war. Was honorably mustered out with commission as Sergeant. Returned to Columbus, where he died, unmarried, April 29, 1868, æ. 25.

316 **Olive Susannah,** b. March 17, 1845, in Columbus; m. October 18, 1882, Samuel Alden, son of Otis R. Freeman, M.D., of Freehold, N. J. Her husband is a clergyman. Was graduated, A.B., LaFayette College, 1857, and S.T.B., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1861. Is now pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

317 **Charles Loomis,** b. June 29, 1848, in Columbus. Is farmer, unmarried, and resides in Manchester, Dakota Territory.

Children of Isaiah Loomis Williams (111), **Philadelphia, Pa.**

318 **Helen Blanche,** b. September 20, 1848, in Chittenango, N. Y.

319 **Mary Ann,** b. August 23, 1854, in Chittenango, N. Y., and there d. October 16, 1854.

320 **Frances Anna,** b. April 11, 1856, in Chittenango, N. Y., and there d. September 10, 1869, æ. 13.

321 **Mary Catherine,** b. August 1, 1869, in Chittenango, N. Y.

Children of Emily Susannah (Williams) Brooks (113), **Lagrange, Wis.**

322 **Eunice Abbey,** b. March 17, 1843, in Sullivan, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1862, John, son of George Taylor of Yorkshire, Eng. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Lagrange.

323 **Charles Everett,** b. March 22, 1845, in Geneva, Wis.; m. February 22, 1870, Annie, dau. of James H. Phelps of Lagrange. Is farmer and resides in Rockford, Ia.

324 **Catherine Maria,** b. November 28, 1847, in Geneva, Wis.; m. December 30, 1868, William John, son of William Lean of Cornwall, Eng. Her husband is farmer and resides at Lime Spring, Ia. Sine prole.

325 **James Uriah,** b. September 14, 1852, in Geneva, Wis.; m. December 14, 1881, Carrie, dau. of Thomas T. Lean of North Prairie, Wis. Farmer and resides in Lagrange.

326 **Olive Janette,** b. October 10, 1854, in Geneva, Wis., and died in Lagrange, December 26, 1867, æ. 13.

327 **Alice Adella,** b. June 9, 1860, in Lagrange; m. June 19, 1881, Charles Addison, son of Norman Pratt of Stockbridge, N. Y. Her husband resides in Whitewater, Wis., and is a commercial traveler.

328 **Effie May,** b. April 14, 1863, in Lagrange.

Children of Isaiah Champlin Loomis, M. D. (115), **Carlisle, Pa.**

329 **James Henry,** b. April 20, 1842, in Carlisle; m. November 15, 1870, Emily Rutter, dau. of John Dickson Taylor of Philadelphia, Pa. Was graduated, A.B., Dickinson College, 1862, and afterwards received degree of A.M., from same Institution. Resides in Philadelphia, and is Real estate Agent of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad.

330 **Grace,** b. December 8, 1845, in Carlisle; m. October 28, 1868, Sewell Thomas, son of Zadoc Milbourne of Snow Hill, Md. Her husband is a lawyer and resides in Cambridge, Md. Sine prole.

331 **Raymond Champlin,** b. August 31, 1849, in Carlisle. Was chief clerk in the Real estate department of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad, and died, unmarried, July 3, 1883, in Cambridge, Md., æ. 33.

332 **Edmond Underwood,** b. June 16, 1851, in Carlisle. Was graduated at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1875. Was Assistant Engineer on the U. S. Steamship Huron, and perished at the wrecking of that vessel, November 24, 1877, æ. 26. Was unmarried.

Children of Stephen Perry Loomis (116), **Emporia, Kas.**

333 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. May 19, 1841, in Denmark, Ia.; m. December 16, 1871, Joseph, son of John Peak of Union Co., Ind. Her husband was a farmer and resided in Emporia, where he d. February 6, 1883, æ. 63.

334 **Julia Angeline,** b. December 17, 1842, in Denmark, Ia.; m. March 27, 1866, Daniel Jasper, son of Andrew Spencer of Mount Pleasant, Ia. Her husband is mason and resides in Afton, Ia.

335 **William Sherman,** b. October 17, 1844, in Denmark, Ia., and there d. August 27, 1845.

336 **Lucy Harriet,** b. August 30, 1846, in Denmark, Ia., and there d. April 6, 1847.

337 **William Sherman,** b. March 4, 1848, in Denmark, Ia.; m. January 3, 1870, Carrie A., dau. of Romulus Hanks of Knoxville, Ia. Is a farmer and resides in Seymour, Ia.

338 **Lucy Harriet,** b. January 5, 1850, in Denmark, Ia.; m. January 13, 1879, John Carrol, son of Joel Peirsol of Prairie City, Ill. Her husband is a lawyer and resides in Monroe City, Mo. Sine prole.

339 **Martha Caroline,** b. November 20, 1852, in Denmark, Ia.; m. March 1, 1876, Lycurgus Dinsmore, son of James Bigger of Warren Co., Ohio. Her husband resides in Emporia, and is a stock-dealer.

340 **Henry Stephen,** b. May 20, 1856, in Denmark, Ia., and there d. September 27, 1856.

341 **Ellen Evelyn,** b. June 8, 1857, in Denmark, Ia., and resides in Emporia.

Children of William Wallace Loomis (117), **Wilkes-Barre, Pa.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

342 **Nancy,** b. April 7, 1842, in Wilkes-Barre, and there d. October 25, 1843, æ. 1.

343 **William Drake,** b. August 18, 1844, in Wilkes-Barre; m. February 4, 1868, Frances Evelyn, dau. of John Stewart of Lackawanna, Pa. He resides in Wilkes-Barre.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

344 **Frances Louisa,** b. April 8, 1847, in Wilkes-Barre; m. November 24, 1868, Samuel Armand, son of John Urquart of Wilkes-Barre. Her husband was a commissioned officer in the civil War. He now resides in Pittston, Pa., and is connected with the railroad service.

345 **Sherman,** b. March 7, 1849, in Wilkes-Barre, and there d. January 8, 1852, æ. 2.

346 **George Peck,** b. May 1, 1859, in Wilkes-Barre. Was graduated, A.B., from Syracuse University and A.M., 1882. Is a lawyer and resides in Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Elizabeth Raymond (Loomis) Reeve (118), **Wyoming, Pa.**

347 **Ella Louise,** b. April 1, 1842, in North Moreland, Pa.; m. June 26, 1879, John Francis, son of Henry Mack of Hazelton, Pa. Her husband resides in Waldo, Oregon, and is a civil engineer engaged in railway service. Sine prole.

348 **Mary Loomis,** b. March 17, 1844, in Lehman, Pa., and resides in Wyoming.

Children of Lucy (Loomis) DeWitt (120), **Burlingame, Kas.**

349 **Margaret Loomis,** b. March 29, 1853, in Denmark, Ia.; m. August 27, 1872, Joseph, son of Benjamin Haller of Youngstown, O. Her husband resides in Burlingame, and is a farmer.

350 **Stephen,** b. December 9, 1854, in Denmark, Ia. Is a farmer and resides in Burlingame, unmarried.

351 **John,** b. August 4, 1857, in Denmark, Ia., and d. March 30, 1878, æ. 20.

352 **Ethel,** b. September 18, 1859, in Denmark, Ia., and resides in Burlingame.

353 **Martha Edith,** b. October 24, 1868, in Denmark, Ia.; m. May 2, 1884, John B., son of Sanford O. Crumb of Burlingame. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Bismark, Kas.

Children of Sarah Holbrook (Loomis) Denison (125), **Winthrop, Conn.**

354 **Sarah Ann,** b. August 27, 1837, in Winthrop; m. December 14, 1865, Gilbert W. Denison of Winthrop. Her husband is a manufacturer and resides in Winthrop.

Children of Lucy Ann (Loomis) Lyon (126), **Easton, Conn.**

355 **Mary,** b. June 29, 1839, in Easton.

356 **Lydia Ann,** b. May 5, 1844, in Easton; m. April 11, 1870, William Whiting, son of Jehiel Johnson of Bozrah, Conn. Her husband is house-wright and resides in North Leominster, Mass.

357 **Lucy Martha,** b. May 11, 1846, in Easton.

Children of Charles Loomis (134), **Hartford, Conn.**

358 **Bertha Deming,** b. October 13, 1870, in Hartford, and there d. October 18, 1870.

359 **Albert Sumner,** b. September 16, 1873, in Hartford, and there d. October 8, 1873.

Children of Clark Loomis (136), **Norwich, N. Y.**

360 **Ellen,** b. ———, 1831, in Norwich; m. 1849, Anthony Roberts of Norwich. Her husband was a mill-wright and resided in Norwich, where he d. 1885.

361 **Thomas Legrand,** b. ———, 1833, in Norwich; m. 1855, Caroline Wiswell of North Norwich, N. Y. Is a miner residing at Gold Hill, Nevada. Sine prole.

362 **Dudley Sylvester,** b. ———, 1835, in Norwich. Resides in California and is engaged in sheep-raising. Is unmarried.

363 **William Knap,** b. June 4, 1839, in Norwich; m. February 21, 1861, Marietta, dau. of James Ransford of Norwich. Is a manufacturer and resides in Norwich.

364 **Mary Jane,** b. ———, 1841, in Norwich, and there died, unmarried, 1880, æ. 39.

365 **Edwin Jared,** b. ———, 1844, in Norwich. Proprietor and manager of Hotel in Norwich. Is unmarried.

Children of Caroline Lucy (Loomis) Perkins (137), **Cincinnatus, N. Y.**

366 **Infant,** b. and d. in Columbus, N. Y., unnamed.

367 **Infant,** b. and d. in Columbus, N. Y., unnamed.

368 **Infant,** b. and d. in Columbus, N. Y., unnamed.

369 **Saxadotha,** b. August 30, 1829, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. November 22, 1850, Sholto, son of Robert Douglas of Glasgow, Scotland. Her husband resided in Chicago, Ill., and was there engaged in mercantile pursuits. He d. s. p., in Davenport, Ia., February 6, 1859.

370 **Delos Garland,** b. April 9, 1833, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1861, Jane, dau. of Hiram Lyke of Mukwonago, Wis. Is a farmer and resides in Forestburg, Dakota Territory. Sine prole.

371 **Clark Gardner,** b. May 1, 1835, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. February 5, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Cate of Mukwonago, Wis. Farmer in Montrose, Wis. Afterwards removed to Loup, Buffalo Co., Neb.

372 **Caroline Lucy,** b. November 18, 1836, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1855, Albert, son of William Beal of Rutland, Vt. Her husband is a farmer and settled in Franklin, Ia. Removed, 1882, to St. Mary's, Dakota Territory.

373 **Helen Jane,** b. November 14, 1838, in Cincinnatus, and there d. November 15, 1839, æ. 1.

374 **Daniel Ezra,** b. October 25, 1840, in Cincinnatus; m. May 7, 1871, Martha, dau. of Marcus Marsh of Horton, Ia. Is a farmer and removed from Horton, 1883, to Walworth, Neb.

Children of Saxadotha (Loomis) Smith (138), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

375 **Caroline Lucy,** b. December 11, 1824, in Columbus, N. Y., and there d. August 7, 1825.

376 **John Bolton,** b. March 10, 1826, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1848, Margaret Barnes of Buffalo. Is painter and resides in Buffalo.

377 **James Stiles,** b. January 19, 1829, in Utica, N. Y.; m. November 16, 1856, Charlotte Wingate of Portsmouth, N. H. Resides in Boston, Mass., and is a railroad agent. His wife d. June 8, 1857, æ. 28.

378 **Lucy Caroline,** b. April 14, 1831 in Canastota, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1855, George H., son of George H. Cherevoy of Spring Prairie, Wis. Her husband was a machinist and resided in Buffalo. He died in Cuba, W. I., May 20, 1864, æ. 33.

379 **Ezra Loomis,** b. February 13, 1834, in ——— N. Y.; m. September 8, 1868, Mary Wilson of Buffalo. Was bill-poster. Resided in Buffalo, and there d. May 14, 1873, æ. 39.

380 **Jared Clark,** b. May 31, 1836, in Buffalo; m. February 2, 1862, Josephine, dau. of William Gidlow of Newburyport, Mass. Is a railroad agent and resides in Boston, Mass. His wife d. May 17, 1876, æ. 33.

381 **Martin Van Buren,** b. February 17, 1838, in Ann Arbor, Mich., and there d. September 23, 1838.

382 **Clarissa Melvina,** b. November 29, 1841, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. August 20, 1867, Richard Sloane of Lockport, N. Y. Her husband was a machinist and resided at Fort Wayne, Ind., and is now deceased.

Children of William Lathrop Loomis (140), **Ann Arbor, Mich.**

383 **Dudley Jonathan,** b. February 12, 1834, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. October 10, 1864, Emma Leah, dau. of Nelson Imus of Ann Arbor. Is a merchant and resides in Ann Arbor. Sine prole.

384 **George Lathrop,** b. August 17, 1835, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. October 1, 1860, for first wife, Eliza, dau. of

David Webster of Ann Arbor. She d. October 5, 1861, æ. 25. Married, January 1, 1863, for second wife, Mary, dau. of Franklin Swift of Ann Arbor. Is a miller and resides in Ann Arbor.

385 **Maria Connett,** b. January 10, 1837, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. September 23, 1863, Thomas Emerson, son of Com. Robert Morris, U. S. N., of New York City. Her husband is a civil engineer and located at Newport News, Va. She d. s. p. December 19, 1883, æ. 46.

386 **William Connett,** b. January 24, 1839, in Moravia, N. Y. Was in the military service in the War of the Rebellion, as Corporal in the second Michigan Regiment Vol. Infantry, and died from wounds received at the battle of Williamsburg, June 4, 1862, æ. 23. Was unmarried.

387 **Grant,** b. September 24, 1841, in Clinton, Mich., and there d. August 12, 1842.

388 **John,** b. August 12, 1843, in Clinton, Mich., and there d. October 5, 1844, æ. 1.

389 **Frank Connett,** b. September 10, 1848, in Ann Arbor; m. April 25, 1876, Mary, dau. of James McMahon of Ann Arbor. Is a car tracer and resides in Ann Arbor.

Children of Thomas Elderkin Loomis (141), Thompson, O.

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

390 **Andrew,** b. March 17, 1832, in Moravia, N. Y., and there d. September 9, 1834, æ. 2.

391 **Stowell,** b. September 7, 1834, in Moravia, N. Y., and there d. August 11, 1835.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

392 **Erwin,** b. May 6, 1837, in Locke, N. Y. Was Sergeant in the seventy-fifth Regiment of N. Y. Vol. Infantry, during the late war, and died in Hospital, at Baton Rouge, La., August 12, 1863, æ. 26.

393 **Lydia Stowell,** b. November 2, 1839, in Locke, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1861, Charles, son of Cary Main of New York.

394 **Delay,** b. August 5, 1841, in Locke, N. Y., and there d. February 11, 1844, æ. 2.

395 **Harriet,** b. July 1, 1843, in Locke, N. Y., and there d. February 11, 1844.

396 **Burt Delay,** b. April 9, 1844, in Locke, N. Y.; m. Rosette Henery, of New York. Resides in Moravia, N. Y.

397 **Ray,** b. July 4, 1848, in Locke, N. Y.; m. December 27, 1869, Mariette, dau. of Darius Murphy of Ohio. Resides in Thompson.

398 **John Dudley,** b. June 11, 1854, in Locke, N. Y.; m. February 13, 1878, Rose L., dau. of John Murphy of Ohio. Resides in Thompson.

399 **Ralph,** b. June 14, 1856, in Locke, N. Y., and d. July 27, 1856.

Children of John Dudley Loomis (142), **Tiffin, Ohio.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

400 **John Benjamin,** b. February 4, 1845, in New Haven, O., and died in Tiffin, November, 1852, æ. 7.

401 **George Dudley,** b. January 3, 1847, in Granville; m. December 16, 1868, for first wife, Ida Roscrana, dau. of Andrew Glenn of Tiffin. She d. s. p. July 31, 1870, æ. 23. Married, April 17, 1879, for second wife, Helen Liona, dau. of Edward Sullivan of Tiffin. Resides in Tiffin, and is engaged in the foundry and machine business as partner in the firm of Loomis and Nyman of that city.

[BY THIRD MARRIAGE.]

402 **John Cooper,** b. December 11, 1871, in Tiffin.

403 **Mary Day,** b. September 11, 1873, in Tiffin.

Children of Tracy Samuel Knap (143), **New Berlin, N.Y.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

404 **Charles,** b. April 14, 1827, in Brownville, N. Y., and there d. April 16, 1827.

405 **Mary Georgianna,** b. February 22, 1829, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. August 17, 1848, Lewis Samuel, son of Samuel White of New Berlin. Her husband was a brewer and resided in Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1884, æ. 60.

406 **Linn Keese,** b. December 10, 1830, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1855, Mary, dau. of William McKelsey of Penn. Resided in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was traveling agent for the Crescent Steel Works. He died in Cincinnati, O., March 6, 1868, æ. 37.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

407 **Thomas Loomis,** b. January 13, 1836, in New Berlin,; m. December 14, 1864, Alice, dau. of George Huntington of Springfield, Ill. He resided in Springfield, Ill., and was Superintendent of the Toledo, Wabash and Western Railway. He died in New Berlin, November 23, 1868, æ. 32.

408 **Elizabeth Field,** b. December 22, 1837, in New Berlin; m. September 6, 1860, James Shields, son of Asa Whitney of Philadelphia, Pa. Her husband is a car-wheel manufacturer, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

409 **Anne Brown,** b. December 11, 1839, in New Berlin; m. July 10, 1867, Henry Burling, son of Edmund Morris of Burlington, N. J. Her husband resides in Ithaca, N. Y., and is a machinist. She d. July 1, 1878, æ. 38.

410 **Tracy,** b. February 10, 1844, in New Berlin, and there d. March 11, 1844.

411 **Josephine,** b. March 25, 1845, in New Berlin.

412 **Fanny Eliza,** b. August 15, 1847, in New Berlin, and there d. September 14, 1849, æ. 2.

413 **Jennie Alida,** b. June 23, 1850, in New Berlin; m. December 8, 1875, Hobart Brown, son of Charles Knap Loomis of Buffalo, N. Y. Her husband resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Is manager of Tifft's furniture house in Buffalo. Is "Grand Master Workman, Ancient Order of United Workmen of the State of New York." (Vide No. 448 this geneal.)

414 **Eliza Maria,** b. November 14, 1852, in New Berlin, and there d. August 28, 1854, æ. 1.

Children of Mary Mehitable (Knap) Metcalf (144), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

415 **Emeline Eliza,** b. March 23, 1827, in Pittsburgh, and there d. April 24, 1832, æ. 5.

416 **Mary Curtiss,** b. August 23, 1829, in Pittsburgh; m. April, 1865, Robert Bruce of Pittsburgh, merchant of that city.

417 **Emeline Eliza,** b. June 15, 1832, in Pittsburgh.

418 **Orlando Thomas,** b. February 8, 1835, in Pittsburgh, and there d. June 4, 1835.

419 **Charles,** b. April 17, 1836, in Pittsburgh, and there d. September 14, 1850, æ. 14.

420 **William,** b. September 13, 1838, in Pittsburgh; m. December, 1, 1864, Christiana Dager Fries. Was graduated, C.E., at Rensselaer Polytechinc Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1858. Was afterwards in charge of the Fort Pitt Cannon Foundry, Pittsburgh, Pa. Is now a manufacturer of fine steel and one of the owners of the Crescent Steel Works of Pittsburgh. He resides in Pittsburgh.

421 **Orlando,** b. July 31, 1840, in Pittsburgh; m. November 5, 1863, Agnes, dau. of James McElroy of Pennsylvania. Is a manufacturer in Pittsburgh and resides at Colorado Springs, Col.

422 **Elizabeth Knap,** b. July 29, 1845, in Pittsburgh, and there d. December 4, 1863, æ. 18.

423 **Catherine Willoughby,** b. May 18, 1848, in Pittsburgh, and there d. September 17, 1851, æ. 3. (Vide Nos. 275–283 this geneal.)

Children of Thomas Loomis Knap (145), **Brownville, N. Y.**

424 **Mary Averell,** b. February 21, 1836, in Brownville.

425 **Joseph Moss,** b. December 30, 1837, in Brownville; m. September 1, 1864, Sophie Hale, dau. of Edgar Burr Day of Catskill, N. Y. Was graduated, C.E., at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1858. Was engaged in the iron business in Pittsburgh, Pa. and its vicinity, from 1859 to 1878, excepting about three years during

the Civil War, upon the outbreak of which, 1861, he entered the twenty-eighth Regiment Infantry Penn. Vols., as First Lieutenant. Raised Battery of Light Artillery known as "Knap's Battery," Penn. Vols., the same year, and served as Captain for about two years, participating in most of the battles of Northern Virginia and Maryland. Was made Chief of Artillery, Twelfth Corps, Army of the Potomac, in 1863. Afterwards raised a Battalion of Artillery and served as Commander of same, with rank of Major. Was mustered out with the Battalion in the autumn of 1864, and thereupon assumed the position of Superintendent of the "Fort Pitt Cannon Foundry." Was presented by the Mayor and Council of the City of Pittsburgh, in recognition of his services to the Government, with a handsome sword, in 1864. Removed, in 1878, to New York City, where he has since resided, engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits.

426 **James George,** b. July 2, 1841, in Brownville; m. October 13, 1881, Anne, dau. of Isaac Louis Seymour of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Was engaged in the iron business in Pittsburgh, Pa., from 1863 until 1875. General manager, since 1879, of the "Bullock Printing Press Company" of Philadelphia and Chicago. He resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

427 **Thomas Loomis,** b. June 29, 1843, in Brownville; m. July 6, 1876, Emma Eliza, dau. of Horace Orlando Moss of New Berlin, N. Y. Was graduated, C.E., at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1866. Thereafter engaged in the iron business in Pittsburgh and its vicinity, until 1875. Subsequently removed to Santa Barbara, Cal., and was there interested in Agricultural pursuits. He d. December 20, 1886, æ. 43. (Vide No. 436 this genealogy).

428 **Emeline Eliza,** b. March 10, 1845, in Brownville; m. October 17, 1866, Louis, son of Louis Hasbrouck of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Her husband is a lawyer and resides in Ogdensburg.

Children of William Dudley Knap (146), **New Berlin, N. Y.**

429 **Charles,** b. June 3, 1831, in New Berlin; m. May 18, 1855, Sophronia, dau. of George Robson of Detroit, Mich. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits and d. s. p. October 24, 1861, æ. 30.

430 **Ellen,** b. September 15, 1833, in New Berlin; m. October 12, 1853, Albert, son of Albert Moss of New Milford, Pa. Her husband is a leather manufacturer and resides in New Milford, Pa.

431 **Katherine Harriet,** b. January 17, 1837, in New Berlin; m. February 10, 1862, George, son of James Paterson of Edgefield, S. C. Her husband is a physician. Was Surgeon in the Southern Army in the Civil War. He resides in Waynesborough, Burke Co., Ga. She died at New Milford, Pa., December 14, 1867, æ. 30.

432 **William Dudley,** b. March 26, 1839, in New Berlin; m. November 27, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Moss of New Milford, Pa. Was private in the one hundred and fourteenth Regiment New York Vol. Infantry, and severely wounded by a musket-ball which he still carries in his body. Resides in Detroit, Mich. Is a coal merchant. Sine prole.

433 **Mary Alvord,** b. September 21, 1841, in New Berlin; m. January 21, 1863, for first husband, John Franklin, son of David Thomas of Great Bend, Pa. Her husband was connected with the Erie R. R. service and d. s. p. April 19, 1866, æ. 25. She m. December 8, 1869, for second husband, Frank Charles, son of Levi Trowbridge of Detroit, Mich. Her second husband resides in Detroit and is a lumber merchant. She d. October 22, 1879, æ. 38.

434 **Isabel White,** b. July 23, 1843, in New Berlin; m. June 20, 1867, Ziba, son of James Dewey of Detroit, Mich. Her husband is lumber merchant in Detroit. Sine prole.

Children of Emeline Betsey (Knap) Moss (147), **New Berlin, N. Y.**

435 **Jeannette,** b. March 16, 1837, in New Berlin, and died at Troy Female Seminary, in her graduate year, June 14, 1856, æ. 19.

436 **Emma Eliza,** b. August 31, 1829, in New Berlin; m. July 6, 1876, Thomas Loomis, son of Thomas Loomis Knap of Brownville, N. Y. Her husband removed, about 1875, to Santa Barbara, Cal., and there engaged in agricultural pursuits. Was graduated, C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1866, and prior to his removal to the Pacific coast was interested in the iron business in Pittsburgh, Pa., and vicinity. He d. December 20, 1886, æ. 43. (Vide No. 427, this geneal.)

437 **Charles Horace,** b. December 15, 1844, in New Berlin; m. November 25, 1873, Elizabeth Griswold, dau. of Hon. William Griswold Lane, Y. C., 1843, of Sandusky, O., late Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Ohio. Was graduated, C.E., at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1867. Engaged in railroad engineering until 1870, and thereafter in iron-ore mining in the Allegheny mountains, Penn., until 1874. Has since been connected with the First National Bank, and its successor, the Moss National Bank of Sandusky, O., of which he is Assistant Cashier.

Children of Eliza Maria (Knap) Moss (148), **New Berlin, N. Y.**

438 **Elizabeth,** b. May 7, 1834, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. December 29, 1857, Charles Augustus, son of Charles G. Coffin of Easton, Pa. Her husband was a merchant in Cleveland, O. Afterwards resided in Louisville, Ky., and d. February 19, 1878. She d. June 25, 1865, æ. 31.

439 **Lewis,** b. August 11, 1839, in Rossie, N. Y.; m. December 10, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James E. Marshall of York, Eng., and North Adams, Mass. He resided in Sandusky, O., and was a lumber merchant.

Was afterwards engaged in coal and pig-iron industries, in Columbus, O., and is now (1884) resident abroad.

440 **Catherine,** b. February 22, 1838, in New Berlin, and there d. November 21, 1845, æ. 7.

441 **Georgianna,** b. November 4, 1840, in New Berlin; m. December 15, 1870, Eben Jones, son of Capt. Eben Jones Dennis of Sandusky, O. Her husband was a manufacturer and resided in Sandusky, O., and d. s. p., April 14, 1871, æ. 36.

Children of Catherine Harriet (Knap) Skinner (150), **Ft. Gratiot, Mich.**

442 **Charles Knap,** b. June 25, 1847, in New Berlin, N. Y.; m. January 12, 1872, Abbie H. dau. of Rev. Robert Burgess of Woodbine, Ia. Resides in Cambridge, O. Is Secretary and Treasurer of the Cambridge Gas Light Co.

443 **Lewis Gardner,** b. January 18, 1850, in Corning, N. Y., and died unmarried, February 24, 1869, æ. 19.

Children of Charles Knap (152), **Washington, D. C.**

444 **Mary Willoughby,** b. May 17, 1855, in Newark, N. J.

445 **Charles,** b. April 20, 1857, in Newark, N. J. Was graduated A.B., University of Virginia, 1878. Is mining engineer and resides in Culpepper Co., Va.

Children of Charles Knap Loomis (157), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

446 **Thomas,** b. October 1, 1839, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1864, Amelia Maria, dau. of Eben Shepherd Colman of Dunkirk, N. Y. Is a coal merchant and resides in Buffalo.

447 **Charles Tracy,** b. October 29, 1841, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1872, Caroline, dau. of James McCredie of Buffalo. He is cashier of the "Empire Line," and resides in Buffalo. Sine prole.

448 **Hobart Brown,** b. November 27, 1843, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. December 8, 1875, Jennie Alida, dau. of Tracy Samuel Knap of New Berlin, N. Y. He resides in Buffalo, and is manager of Tifft's Furniture Establishment of that city. Is "Grand Master Workman, Ancient Order of United Workmen, of the State of New York." (Vide No. 413 this geneal.)

449 **William Robert Stow,** b. August 21, 1847, in Brownville, N. Y., and there d. September 1, 1847.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

450 **Brock Stow,** b. September 29, 1854, in Brownville, N. Y., and there d. January 23, 1855.

451 **Kate Maria,** b. December 1, 1855, in Brownville, N. Y., and died in Buffalo, January 27, 1863, æ. 7.

452 **Robert North,** b. March 23, 1858, in Buffalo; m. December 29, 1880, Margaret, dau. of Myron Philander Bush of Buffalo. Resides in Buffalo. Is a merchant and interior decorator and house furnisher.

453 **James Starbuck,** b. January 14, 1860, in Buffalo. Resides in Toledo, O., and is connected with the railway service.

454 **Mary Sylvia,** b. January 13, 1861, in Buffalo, and there d. October 22, 1861.

Children of Morrison Chittenden Loomis (158), **Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

455 **Frank Morrison,** b. February 3, 1851, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1875, Alice Angel, dau. of Solomon Drullard of Buffalo, N. Y. He is a lawyer and resides in Buffalo.

456 **Frederick William,** b. February 3, 1851, in Brownville, N. Y.; m. December 27, 1876, Percy Hacker of Holley, N. Y. Resides in Holley, N. Y., and is an agent of the New York Central Railroad Company.

Children of Mary Williams (Loomis) Stow (160), **Fond du Lac, Wis.**

457 **William Loomis,** b. September 8, 1839, in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; m. September 8, 1874, Jennie, dau. of Charles Steele of Toledo, O. Is agent of the Lake Shore, Michigan and Southern Railway Co., and resides in Toledo, O.

458 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. August 24, 1841, in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; m. March 11, 1868, William D. son of Henry Conklin of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Her husband is a lawyer and resides in Fond du Lac.

459 **Frederic Dann,** b. September 1, 1842, in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; m. October 21, 1876, Anna, dau. of James Tillinghast of Buffalo, N. Y. He resides in Buffalo and is General Agent of the Merchant's Despatch Express Company.

460 **Anna Powers,** b. August 4, 1850, in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. Resides in Montgomery, Ala.

461 **James Warren,** b. May 6, 1853, in Fond du Lac. Resides in Kansas, and is there engaged in commission business.

Children of Jennette Sylvia (Loomis) Rogers (161), **Greene, N. Y.**

462 **Henry William,** b. April 7, 1849, in Greene, and there d. September 24, 1851, æ. 2.

463 **Angeline Eliza,** b. November 23, 1851, in Greene. Graduated, 1879, at Madame Seiler's school of Vocal Art, Philadelphia, Pa. Is teacher of vocal and instrumental music, Pittsburgh, Pa.

464 **Margaret,** b. December 6, 1853, in Greene, and there d. January 13, 1870, æ. 16.

465 **Charles Loomis,** b. October 25, 1858, in Greene. Was graduated, M.E., Lehigh University, 1883. Is in employ of the Lloyd Valve Company, South Bethlehem, Penn.

Children of William Andrew Loomis (163), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

466 **Frederic Gordon,** b. May 6, 1853, in Watertown, N. Y., and there d. April 15, 1857, æ. 3.

467 **Isaac Lee,** b. March 1, 1855, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. November 15, 1882, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Wilbur Fisk DeLaney of Kirkville, N. Y. Is agent of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

468 **William White,** b. September 4, 1856, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. February 2, 1880, Fleda Louise, dau. of Edward Kellogg of St. Albans, Vt. Is engaged in mercantile pursuits and resides in Troy, N. Y.

469 **Newell Ely,** b. July 27, 1858, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. October 7, 1880, Grace Kendall, dau. of Lyman Stevens of Syracuse, N. Y. Resides in Syracuse, and is member of the firm of Francis and Co., dealers in marble and granite, etc.

470 **Tracy Knap,** b. July 26, 1861, in Watertown, N. Y., and there d. January 27, 1862.

Children of Emily Amelia (Loomis) Chandler (164), **Coldwater, Mich.**

471 **Caroline Lucinda,** b. December 6, 1846, in Ann Arbor, Mich., and died at Coldwater, April 5, 1852, æ. 5.

472 **Arthur Loomis,** b. November 8, 1848, in Otsego, Mich., and died, unmarried, at Coldwater, May 26, 1870, æ. 21.

473 **Charles Day,** b. August —, 1850, at Coldwater, and there d. July —, 1851.

474 **Anna Minerva,** b. June 5, 1853, at Coldwater. Resides in Ottawa, Ill., and is there Preceptress of the High School, having filled that position since 1875.

475 **Fanny Emily,** b. June 19, 1856, at Coldwater, and there d. August 19, 1856.

Children of General Cyrus Orlando Loomis (165), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

476 **Infant,** born and died in Pittsburgh.
477 **Infant,** born and died in Pittsburgh.
478 **Infant,** born and died in Pittsburgh.
479 **Infant,** born and died in Pittsburgh.
480 **Cyrus Orlando,** b. July 23, 1856, in Pittsburgh; m. November 2, 1882, Mae Caroline, dau. of Franklin Louis Warren of Coldwater, Mich. He resides in Cairo, Ill., and is General Agent of the Texas and St. Louis Railway Company.

Children of Austin Loomis (170), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

481 **Austin Butler,** b. December —, 1850, in Pittsburgh, and died, unmarried, in Pueblo, Colorado, ———, 1881.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

482 **Martha Maria,** b. July 28, 1857, in Pittsburgh.
483 **George Parsons,** b. September 16, 1859, in Pittsburgh. Resides in Pittsburgh, and is in the employ of Messrs. Miller, Metcalf and Pitkin, fine steel manufacturers.
484 **Eleanor Hodkinson,** b. December 8, 1861, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Orlando Metcalf Loomis (173), **Cleveland, O.**

485 **Minnie Martha,** b. ———, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Marcus McCall (174), **Bozrah, Conn.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

486 **Marcus,** b. August 7, 1833, in Bozrah, and there d. August 28, 1833.
487 **Samuel Haynes,** b. January 26, 1836, in Bozrah, and there d. April 11, 1836.

488 **Lucas Augustus,** b. August 6, 1837, in Bozrah, and there died, unmarried, September 10, 1867, æ. 30.

489 **William Clark,** b. May 11, 1843, in Bozrah. Enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War, as private in the eighth Connecticut Regiment Vol. Infantry, and participated in the early battles in North Carolina and afterwards in Maryland. Was of the army under Gen. Butler in expedition against Richmond, and at the assault upon Fort Darling, May 16, was shot through the lungs. He died at Fortress Monroe, on the 12th of June following, 1864, æ. 21. Was unmarried.

Children of Stephen Titus McCall (175), **Norwich, Conn.**

490 **Amoret,** b. October 5, 1832, in Bozrah, Conn.; m. April 12, 1858, Nelson Dexter, son of Arad Robinson of Franklin, Conn. Her husband resides in Norwich, Conn. Was formerly a manufacturer of carriages. Is now agent of the Jacksonville, Tampa and Key West Railway Company. Sine prole.

491 **John,** b. June 3, 1835, in Bozrah, Conn. Was a brave and gallant officer in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted as private Co. D., Eighth Regiment Connecticut Vol. Infantry, and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant, Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant in that Company, and to the Captaincy of Company K, same Regiment. Was engaged in the battles at Roanoke Island, Fort Macon and New Berne, and later, at South Mountain and Antietam. Was wounded and taken prisoner in the last named engagement, and after parole and exchange, again took command of his Company, and at the seige of Suffolk was one of the "band of two hundred who crossed the Nasemond in broad daylight, stormed Fort Huger and held it." Was ordered with his Company to take and hold the rifle pits, commanding the approach to the Fort. "He was the first man to reach the land, and his part was strictly and gallantly performed." Was in the expedition of Gen. Butler up the James River for the capture of Richmond, and while his men were lying down and

firing and he himself was in a sitting position, he was shot through the heart. He rose to his feet saying, "I shall be dead in a minute," and fell backwards dead. His bravery was fitly recognized by the Court of Common Council of the city of Norwich, by resolutions spread upon the records. He was buried with military and masonic honors in Norwich. As a testimonial of their esteem and respect, the officers and employees of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad, with which Company he had formerly been connected, forwarded, with letter of condolence, a handsome sum of money towards the erection of a suitable monument to his memory. He d. May 14, 1864, æ. 27. Was unmarried. (Vide Conn. War Record, 1864.)

492 **Asa Dwight,** b. June 27, 1838, in Bozrah, Conn.; m. March 1, 1864, Harriet Emeline, dau. of Jason Pray of Yantic, Conn. Was First Lieutenant in the twelfth Regiment Connecticut Vol. Infantry, in the late war, and participated in engagements in Louisiana and Virginia. Was wounded, October, 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Was honorably mustered out, November, 1864, after a service of three years. Is now in the civil service, in the Interior Department, Washington, D. C.

493 **Sarah,** b. November 29, 1841, in Franklin, Conn.; m. August 11, 1867, Lester Edwin Forrest, son of Moses Spofford of Lowell, Mass. Her husband resides in Washington, D. C., and is connected with the civil service. Was Sergeant Major in the eighth Regiment Connecticut Vol. Infantry, from September 21, 1861, until September 20, 1864, when, as such sub-officer, he was honorably mustered out with his regiment.

Children of Lucas McCall (176), Bibb Co., Ga.

494 **Roger Larmar,** b. June 23, 1841, in Bibb Co.; m. January 3, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Crawford Hart of Hawkinsville, Ga. Is a cotton gin manufacturer and resides in Bibb Co.

Children of Lydia Hibbard (Abell) Metcalf (181), **Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.**

495 **Erastus Curtiss,** b. September 20, 1844, in Otsego, N. Y.. and died September 16, 1845, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

496 **Mary Emeline,** b. July 8, 1846, in Otsego, N. Y., and died in Lebanon, Conn., June 18, 1854, æ. 7.

Children of Alanson Clark Abell (182), **Lebanon, Conn.**

497 **Emeline Philena,** b. June 16, 1848, in Lebanon, and resides in Canajoharie, N. Y.

498 **Eliphalet Loomis,** b. December 12, 1849, in Lebanon; m. October 3, 1881, Emma A. Ballou, of New York. He resides in Lowville, N. Y., and is engaged in mercantile business. His wife d. s. p., July 7, 1882, æ. 25.

499 **Henry Curtiss,** b. July 12, 1851, in Lebanon; m. September 27, 1877, Sarah C., dau. of Nicholas Boshart of Lowville, N. Y. Is a hardware merchant, and resides in Lowville, N. Y. Sine prole.

500 **Edward Williams,** b. August 4, 1855, in Lebanon, and resides, unmarried, in Canajoharie, N. Y., and is engaged in the printing business.

Children of Ralph Gurley Abell (183), **Canajoharie, N. Y.**

591 **Eugene Harris,** b. April 10, 1852, in Norwich, Conn.; m. May 30, 1878, Olive Abell, dau. of Edwin Williams of Canajoharie. Is a printer, and resides in Canajoharie.

Children of Henry Scott McCall (184), **Redbone, Miss.**

502 **Ida Marissa,** b. May 22, 1857, in Galesburg, Ill. Was graduated at Knox Seminary, 1875. Teacher in the Rushville High School, 1875–80, and since latter date, teacher in Galesburg High School.

503 **Rosa May,** b. May 15, 1859, in Copiah Co., Miss. Was graduated at Knox Seminary, 1879. Teacher of music, in Galesburg, Ill., since 1881.

504 **George Scott,** b. June 18, 1862, in Redbone, and there d. March 6, 1863.

Children of Rev. Joseph Orlando Metcalf (186), **LaGrange, Ill.**

505 **Vinet White,** b. February 17, 1848, and d. November 17, 1850, æ. 2.

506 **Bell Anna,** b. April 21, 1851, and d. October 1, 1851.

Children of Jane Elizabeth (Metcalf) Williams (187), **Clinton, N. Y.**

507 **Delia Allen,** b. July 1, 1842, in Clinton; m. December 15, 1864, Timothy, son of Timothy Dwight of Beloit, Wis. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill. Sine prole.

508 **Louisa Jane,** b. May 21, 1844, in Clinton, and there d. November 11, 1863, æ. 19.

509 **Andrew Laroy,** b. June 25, 1846, in Clinton. Was graduated, A.B., Hamilton College, 1867. Is a surveyor and farmer in Clinton. Unmarried.

510 **Harriet Strong,** b. November 14, 1848, in Clinton; m. June 19, 1873, John Norris, son of William Parker of Utica, N. Y. Her husband is an architect and resides in Albany, N. Y. Sine prole.

511 **William Vinet,** b. January 17, 1851, in Clinton, and there d. January 30, 1852.

512 **Kate Darling,** b. November 10, 1852, in Clinton, and there d. May 1, 1853.

513 **Frederick William,** b. October 20, 1854, in Clinton; m. May 12, 1881, Clara Eveline, dau. of Arthur Fancher of Macon City, Mo. Is a farmer and resides in Crounse, Neb.

514 **Francis Sessions,** b. January 16, 1857, in Clinton. Was graduated, A.B., Hamilton College, 1881. Is a teacher (1884) in the Clinton Grammar School, Clinton.

515 **Henry,** b. August 31, 1859, in Clinton, and died, unmarried, February 28, 1882, æ. 22.

Children of William Williams Metcalf (189), **Washington, D. C.**

516 **Flora Helen,** b. January 27, 1860, and d. September 18, 1860.

517 **William Park,** b. December 2, 1861. Is student (1884) in the Law Department, Columbian College, Washington.

Children of Henry McCall Sisson (190), **Galesburg, Ill.**

518 **John Miller,** b. November 5, 1861, in Galesburg, and there d. December 1, 1863, æ. 2.

519 **Mary E.,** b. December 7, 1862, in Galesburg, and there d. April 4, 1863.

520 **Della Abba,** b. February 5, 1864, in Galesburg.

521 **Dora Eliza,** b. August 7, 1865, in Galesburg.

522 **Fanny Owen,** b. August 12, 1867, in Galesburg.

523 **Margaret Miller,** b. September 14, 1869, in Galesburg.

524 **Helen McCall,** b. November 27, 1870, in Galesburg.

525 **Anna Miller,** b. January 22, 1873, in Galesburg.

Children of William Pardon Sisson (191), **Galesburg, Ill.**

526 **Mabel Stanley,** b. March 9, 1861, in Galesburg.

527 **Frederick William,** b. December 20, 1862, in Galesburg.

528 **Mary Eliza,** b. May 17, 1865, in Galesburg.

529 **Frank Hinckley,** b. June 14, 1871, in Galesburg.

Children of Elizabeth Jane (McCall) Davis (192), **Macon, Ga.**

530 **Henry Benjamin,** b. June 23, 1850, in Twiggs Co., Ga.; m. May 2, 1876, Carrie Lucretia, dau. of Orin Howes of Macon. Is a merchant and resides in Macon.

531 **Lilian Philena,** b. August 29, 1852, in Twiggs Co., Ga., and there d. October 16, 1853, æ. 1.

532 **Eleazer McCall,** b. May 10, 1854, in Twiggs Co., Ga.; m. October 26, 1880, Aurie Hall, dau. of Rev. Robert Callender Smith of Macon. Resides in Macon and is a commercial traveler.

533 **Carrie Elizabeth,** b. April 13, 1856, in Twiggs Co., Ga.

534 **Minnie Lena,** b. December 21, 1857, in Twiggs Co., Ga.

Children of Samuel White Williams (194), **Bolton, Conn.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

535 **Mary Cornelia,** b. June 26, 1841, in Bolton.

536 **Jabez Loomis,** b. December 2, 1844, in Bolton. Is a farmer and resides in Bolton. Unmarried.

537 **Sarah White,** b. August 8, 1849, in Bolton, and there d. September 27, 1867, æ. 18.

538 **Harriet Elizabeth,** b. January 28, 1853, in Bolton.

539 **William Badger,** b. July 1, 1855, in Bolton. Is a merchant and resides in Bolton. Is unmarried.

Children of Hon. William Williams, M.C. (195), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

540 **Catherine Stedman,** b. August 4, 1839, in Buffalo, and there d. January 17, 1841, æ. 1.

541 **Griffin Stedman,** b. September 11, 1841, in Buffalo; m. December 20, 1871, Mary Pearce, dau. of James Cook Harrison of Buffalo. Is United States Consul at Nottingham, England.

542 **Charles Gordon,** b. December 23, 1847, in Buffalo; m. January 20, 1874, Georgia, dau. of George Metcalf of Buffalo. Is engaged in the oil business at Bradford, Penn., and resides in Brookfield, Conn.

Children of Jabez White Williams (196), **Chicago, Ill.**

543 **Clara White,** b. March 19, 1853, in New London, Conn., and died in Bolton, Conn., February 16, 1856, æ. 2.

544 **Kate Sherman,** b. March 21, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Sarah Ann (Williams) Belden (197), **Forestville, Conn.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, SYLVESTER TRUMBULL SKINNER.]

545 **Sarah Lovisa,** b. December 12, 1841, in Bolton, Conn.; m. April 13, 1871, Lucian Erastus, son of Charles Atwater of Forestville. Her husband was a printer and resided in Forestville, where he d. December 18, 1882, æ. 47.

546 **Selden Wilcox,** b. January 12, 1850, in Bolton, Conn., and there d. February 14, 1885, æ. 35. Was unmarried.

[BY SECOND HUSBAND, ELBRIDGE BELDEN.]

547 **Harriet Elizabeth,** b. July 19, 1865, in Forestville, and there d. May 30, 1868, æ. 2.

Children of Harriet Wales (Williams) Francis (198), **Windsor, Conn.**

548 **Anna Elizabeth,** b. October 16, 1843, in Bolton, Conn. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 1867, and resides in Windsor.

Children of Elizabeth White (Williams) Morse (199), **Forestville, Conn.**

549 **Clara Williams,** b. March 12, 1863, in Forestville. Graduated from Young Ladies' Institute, Windsor, Conn, 1882.

Children of Mary Loomis (Williams) Hakes (201), **Windsor, Conn.**

550 **William Williams,** b. March 8, 1856, in Norwich, Conn.

551 **Leon Perkins,** b. August 30, 1858, in Norwich, Conn., and there d. September 20, 1859, æ. 1.

552 **Sarah White,** b. February 17, 1860, in Norwich, Conn.

553 **Dwight West,** b. April 22, 1866, in Windsor.

Children of Henry Williams Lamb, (204), **Groton, Conn.**

554 **Roswell Henry,** b. February 10, 1845, in Groton.
555 **Mary Williams,** b. November 3, 1848, in Groton.
556 **Elizabeth Butler,** b. May 12, 1858, in Groton.
557 **Edward Williams,** b. August 29, 1860, in Groton.

Children of Charles Lamb (209), **Groton, Conn.**

558 **Charles Bradford,** b. June 8, 1867.
559 **Rosie Williams,** b. May 19, 1869.
560 **Eva Gray,** b. March 10, 1871, and died 1872.
561 **Ella May,** b. March 11, 1871.

Children of Hannah Fitch (Lamb) Wadsworth (210), **Manchester, Conn.**

562 **Addie Lucelia,** b. March 22, 1854, in Manchester, and there died, unmarried, October 20, 1879, æ. 25.
563 **Herbert Clinton,** b. January 31, 1859, in Manchester; m. February 6, 1883, Annie Matilda, dau. of Abner G. Bevin of East Hampton, Conn. Is in the employ of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., and resides in Manchester.

Children of Chester Lamb (211), **Rockville, Conn.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

564 **Julia Ann,** b. July 26, 1859, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. July 6, 1877, George W. Snow.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

565 **Chester Arnold,** b. April 9, 1874, and d. April 13, 1874.
566 **Cora May,** b. August 22, 1875, in Rockville.

Children of William Cook Williams, M.D. (212), **Cheshire, Conn.**

567 **William Edward,** b. April 19, 1851, in New Milford, Conn. Was a physician. Received his medical education at the London Hospital Medical College, London, England, and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, graduating from the last named Institution, M.D., 1872, with honors. Settled in the practice of his profession at Unionville, Conn., where he died, October 25, 1872, æ. 21. Was unmarried.

568 **George Clinton Fairchild,** b. February 26, 1857, in Cheshire. Is a physician. Was graduated, M.D., from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1878. Commenced the practice of his profession in Cheshire, during the same year. Was a member of the House of Representatives, in the Connecticut Legislature, session 1881. Removed to New York City, 1881.

569 **Lillie Julia,** b. December 30, 1862, in Cheshire.

Children of Aaron White Cook Williams (213), **Brookfield, Conn.**

570 **Arthur Starr,** b. January 17, 1861, in Hartford, Conn.. and there d. August 10, 1861.

Children of Julia Elizabeth (Williams) Burgess (214), **Hartford, Conn.**

571 **Julia Williams,** b. December 11, 1865, in Hartford, and there d. August 16, 1867, æ. 1.

572 **Clayton Williams,** b. August 11, 1868, in Hartford, and there d. September 10, 1868.

Children of Clarence Wales Williams (215), **Cheshire, Conn.**

573 **Elizabeth Booth,** b. July 13, 1865, in Cheshire.

Children of Salmon Williams Clark (217), **Lebanon, Conn.**

574 **Belle Louise,** b. Feb. 24, 1869, in Lebanon, and there d. April 4, 1871, æ. 2.

575 **Everett Williams,** b. August 23, 1871, in Lebanon, and there d. September 28, 1872, æ. 1.

576 **Alice Howe,** b. January 28, 1874, in Lebanon, and there d. July 15, 1875, æ. 1.

577 **Edith May,** b. July 24, 1877, in Lebanon, and there d. February 6, 1880, æ. 2.

578 **Arthur Howard,** b. October 27, 1882, in Lebanon.

Children of Arthur Williams Wright, Ph.D. (219), **New Haven, Conn.**

579 **Susan Silliman,** b. October 2, 1876, in New Haven.

580 **Edith,** b. June 7, 1880, in New Haven, and there d. January 17, 1881.

581 **Arthur Silliman,** b. September 10, 1881, in New Haven.

582 **Dorothea,** b. December 20, 1883, in New Haven.

Children of Julia Gilbert (Williams) Skidmore (222), **Brookfield, Conn.**

583 **William Rufus,** b. September 19, 1867, in Brookfield, and there d. September 17, 1869, æ. 1.

584 **Julia Wilhemine,** b. September 26, 1869, in Brookfield.

585 **Anna Theodora,** b. October 24, 1872, in Brookfield.

Children of William Henry Harrison Williams (223), **New York, N. Y.**

586 **William Plumb,** b. July 1, 1862, in Brookfield, Conn. Was entered as a cadet in the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11, 1880, from the Fourth Cong. District in Connecticut, after competitive

examination, and remained under-graduate therein until June 13, 1883, when he resigned. Is a civil engineer, and now connected with the Electric Subway Commission, New York City.

Children of Florence Harriet (Williams) Sagendorf (224), **Brookfield, Conn.**

587 **Juliette Williams,** b. March 14, 1869, in Brookfield.
588 **Florence Rifenberg,** b. May 13, 1871, in Brookfield.
589 **John Williams,** b. November 23, 1876, in Brookfield.
590 **Lucy Holley,** b. May 23, 1878, in Brookfield.

Children of Susan Arethusa (Dewey) McClintock (225), **Huntsville, Texas.**

591 **William Brainerd,** b. September 29, 1841, in Washington, Pa. Was member of the Nichols Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry of the Southern Army, during the late war, and died while in the military service, at Washington, Ark., October 10, 1862, æ. 21. Unmarried.

592 **John Anderson,** b. June 6, 1844, in Washington, Pa., and there d. December 26, 1844.

593 **Mary Rachel,** b. June 17, 1846, in Washington, Pa., and there d. November 21, 1848, æ. 2.

594 **Sarah Harriet,** b. February 11, 1848, in Washington, Pa., and resides in Huntsville.

595 **John Henry Anderson,** b. November 11, 1849, in Washington, Pa. Is a farmer and resides near Huntsville. Unmarried.

596 **James Alexander,** b. June 21, 1851, in Washington, Pa., and there d. June 28, 1851.

597 **Mattie Olivia,** b. June 5, 1855, in Huntsville; m. June 6, 1877, James Montgomery, son of Edmund Ashley of Calvert, Tex. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Huntsville. She d. s. p., August 10, 1878, æ. 23.

Children of Albert Gallatin Dewey (226), **Barry Co., Mich.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

598 **Son,** b. August 4, 1855, in Barry Co., and there d. September 2, 1855.

Children of Levi Morton Dewey (227), **Barry Co., Mich.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

599 **Frances Elizabeth,** b. February 13, 1846, in Emmett, Mich.; m. February 8, 1869, Robert Marshall, son of Francis Schuyler Bellinger, of Barry Co. Her husband was a private in the sixth Regiment Michigan Vol. Cavalry, serving from the commencement until the close of the war. Is a farmer and now resides in Barry Co.

600 **Albert Eliphalet,** b. September 19, 1850, in Kent Co., Mich.; m. January 3, 1877, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Henry Bera, of Barry Co. Is a farmer residing in Barry Co.

Children of Ruth (Sprague) Mellen (229), **Fredonia, N. Y.**

601 **William Sprague,** b. April 18, 1842, in Fredonia; m. July 9, 1874, Ellen M., dau. of Daniel Manly of Cork, Ireland. He is a merchant and resides in Cincinnati, O. Sine prole.

Children of Philander Sprague (231), **Red Wing, Minn.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

602 **Martha Bristol,** b. December 30, 1845, in Fredonia, N. Y.; m. November 21, 1871, Joseph, son of Thomas Lockey, of Dubuque, Ia. Her husband resides in St. Paul, Minn., where he is Cashier of the National German Bank. Was formerly Assistant Commissioner of Pensions, Interior Department, Washington, D. C. She d. September 18, 1874, æ. 28.

Children of Susan (Sprague) Douglas (233), **Sparta, Tenn.**

603 **George,** b. February, 1846, in Tellico Plains, Tenn., and there d. March, 1846.

604 **Ella,** b. August, 1847, in Sparta, Tenn., and there d. December 24, 1847.

Children of Harriet (Sprague) Humason (234), **Fredonia, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENE.]

605 **Susan,** b. November 25, 1858, in Fredonia; m. September 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert, son of Darwin Thayer of Fredonia. Her husband is an accountant connected with the railway service, and resides in Fredonia.

606 **Nathaniel,** b. August 28, 1854, in Buffalo, N. Y., and died at Red Wing, Minn., April 7, 1863, æ. 8.

607 **Sprague,** b. November 20, 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y., and died in Fredonia, May 26, 1858, æ. 2.

Children of Eliphalet Dewey Campbell (238), **Brooklyn, O.**

608 **Addie,** b. July 12, 1854, in Brooklyn.

Children of Jane Louisa (Campbell) Ross (239), **Lake, Wis.**

609 **Mary Campbell,** b. March 6, 1839, in Brooklyn, O., and there d. April 8, 1839.

610 **Thaddeus Addison,** b. February 23, 1840, in Lake. Was a private in the twenty-third Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was killed in the engagement with the enemy, at South Mountain, September 14, 1862. He died, unmarried, aged 22.

611 **Philander Orin,** b. July 24, 1844, in Lake; m. November 20, 1867, for first wife, Olivia, dau. of Abner Brainard of Greenfield, Wis. His wife d. September, 1879, æ. 32. He m. January 18, 1881, for second wife, Dora, dau. of Joseph Van Wormer of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Is a manufacturer and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

612 **Cassius Marcellus Clay,** b. April 3, 1847, in Lake; m. September 15, 1873, Hettie, dau. of Benjamin Taylor of Baldwin, Mich. Was an accountant and resided in Baldwin, Mich., and there d. November 10, 1877, æ. 30.

613 **Albert Louis,** b. August 18, 1852, in Lake; m. August 8, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Manoris Ross of Manitowoc, Wis. Resides in Antigo, Wis., and is engaged in the lumber trade.

614 **Alfred Morgan,** b. August 18, 1852, in Lake. Is unmarried, engaged in the lumber trade, Antigo, Wis.

615 **Alvin Arthur,** b. August 18, 1852, in Lake, and there d. November 20, 1852.

Children of Lucy (Mayo) Tibbitts (240), **Cleveland, O.**

616 **Helen Adelaide,** b. July 27, 1851, in Cleveland; m. November 18, 1880, Elias, son of Thomas Eckhart of Bedford, Penn. Her husband is a farmer and resides in North Bend, Neb.

617 **Lillie Addie,** b. January 2, 1855, in Cleveland; m. July 17, 1872, Earl Tilton, son of Earl Hawkins of New Haven, Conn. Her husband resides in North Bend, Neb., and is a farmer.

Children of Wallace Bruce Mayo (242), **Saukville, Wis.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

618 **William Eliphalet,** b. May 30, 1856, in Cleveland, O.; m. May 26, 1880, Millie Viola, dau. of Benjamin Evans of Wales. Resides in Milwaukee, Wis., and is connected with the railroad service.

619 **Charles Emmor,** b. January 1, 1859, in Cleveland, O., and died at Bay View, Wis., August 19, 1875, æ. 16.

620 **Addie Emily,** b. November 21, 1863, in Cleveland, O.; m. January 1, 1884, William Cornelius, son of Thomas Clinton Mitchell of Blue Ball, O. Her husband is a farmer and resides in North Bend, Neb.

621 **Harry Eugene,** b. November 11, 1865, in Cleveland, O., and died in Milwaukee, Wis., November 14, 1866, æ. 1.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

622 **Samuel Arthur,** b. July 29, 1868, in Bay View, Wis.
623 **Nathaniel Howard,** b. April 29, 1872, in Bay View, Wis.
624 **Lucy Rachel,** b. October 28, 1874, in Bay View, Wis.
625 **Milton Wallace,** b. October 3, 1876, in Bay View, Wis.
626 **George Earl,** b. June 26, 1880, in Milwaukee, Wis.
627 **Josephine Martha,** b. March 21, 1883, in Mequon Wis.

Children of Albert King (244), **Henrietta, N. Y.**

628 **Izora Naomi,** b. December 27, 1869, in Henrietta.
629 **Mabel Isadore,** b. October 12, 1871, in Henrietta.
630 **Annette Ruth,** b. July 14, 1873, in Henrietta.
631 **Roscoe,** b. September 25, 1875, in Henrietta.

Children of Sylvester Williams (245), **Rochester, N. Y.**

632 **Catherine,** b. March 13, 1856, in Fowlerville, N. Y., and d. January 1, 1857, in Lavonia, N. Y.
633 **Charles,** b. June 22, 1858, in Brighton, N. Y.; m. September 24, 1882, Sarah dau. of George Hilman of Lavonia, N. Y. Is a farmer and resides in Rochester.
634 **Carrie,** b. November 5, 1862, in Brighton, N. Y.
635 **Marvin,,** b. July 19, 1867, in Brighton, N. Y.
636 **Jennie,** b. December 28, 1869, in Brighton, N. Y.
637 **Otis,** b. January 14, 1873, in Henrietta, N. Y.

Children of Daniel John Shaw Williams (246), **Ithaca, N. Y.**

638 **Marvin,** b. November 22, 1854, in Ithaca, and there d. December 25, 1856, æ. 2.
639 **Justina,** b. September 11, 1857, in Ithaca; and there d. November 23, 1860, æ. 3.
640 **Frank,** b. November 23, 1859, in Ithaca.
641 **Ellen Dell Grace,** b. October 17, 1861, in Ithaca.
642 **Archie Daniel,** b. June 24, 1867, in Ithaca.

Children of Prosper Perrin (249), **Springfield, Iowa.**

643 **Herbert Prosper,** b. November 1, 1870, in Springfield.

Children of Sarah (Perrin) Mackey (250), **West Henrietta, N. Y.**

644 **LaFayette Washington,** b. May 23, 1856, in West Henrietta, and there d. September 17, 1857, æ. 1.

645 **Charles,** b. September 12, 1858, in Rochester, N. Y., and d. February 2, 1859.

646 **Mabel,** b. March 11, 1860, in West Henrietta, and there d. July 2, 1868, æ. 8.

647 **Metta,** b. November 16, 1862, in West Henrietta, and there d. July 4, 1868, æ. 5.

Children of John Wesley Perrin (251), **Little Falls, N. Y.**

648 **Prosper,** b. November 5, 1867, in West Henrietta, N. Y.

649 **Luella,** b. April 9, 1870, in West Henrietta, N. Y.

650 **Sadie,** b. June 17, 1877, in Easton, Md.

Children of Annis Mary (Williams) Sibley (253), **Scottsville, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, OWEN D. CROSBY.]

651 **Sarah Adelia,** b. September 3, 1851, in Rush, N. Y.; m. November 6, 1878, Franklin, son of William Hanford of Washington, D. C. Her husband is Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Residence, Cold Spring, N. Y.

652 **Jeannette Elizabeth,** b. August 3, 1853, in Rush, N. Y.; m. November 8, 1882, Frank William, son of William Dunn of Henrietta, N. Y. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Henrietta, N. Y.

Children of William Alexander Williams (255), **Ferris, Kas.**

653 **Effie Cornelia,** b. July 31, 1862, in Henrietta, N. Y.· m. April 24, 1882, Salmon, son of Zopher Tuttle of Wichita, Kas. Her husband is a resident of Wichita, Kas., and is a cattle broker.

654 **Alexander,** b. July 18, 1864, in Henrietta, N. Y.

655 **Mary Pauline,** b. September 24, 1880, in Ferris.

Children of Marvin Williams (256), **Henrietta, N. Y.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

656 **Walter Dunn,** b. October 8, 1868, in Henrietta.

657 **Frank Hanford,** b. December 25, 1871, in Henrietta.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

658 **Jennie Mary,** b. December 24, 1877, in Henrietta.

659 **Earl Alexander,** b. July 4, 1879, in Henrietta.

660 **Paul Diver,** b. January 9, 1881, in Henrietta.

Children of George Williams (257), **Henrietta, N. Y.**

661 **Charles Daniel,** b. October 14, 1868, in Henrietta.

662 **Giles,** b. November 12, 1875, in Henrietta.

Children of John Williams (258), **Leroy, N. Y.**

663 **Joseph C.,** b. October 4, 1852, in West Henrietta, N. Y.; m. January 16, 1878, Kate Ann, dau. of Daniel McEwen of Leroy. Is a farmer and resides in Leroy.

664 **Edwin,** b. March 30, 1856, in West Henrietta, N. Y. Resides in Carthage, Mo., and is an insurance broker. Unmarried.

665 **Stella Affias,** b. July 8, 1854, in Henrietta, N. Y.

666 **Ada May,** b. July 19, 1864, in Alabama, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1884, Frank, son of John Van Deusen of Leroy. Her husband is a farmer and resides in Leroy.

Children of Matthew Mead Williams (259), **Henrietta, N. Y.**

667 **Nettie Maria,** b. December 26, 1864, in Henrietta.
668 **Nora Bell,** b. October 4, 1869, in Henrietta.
669 **Gracia Temperance,** b. July 9, 1872, in Henrietta.

Children of Ira Oscar Williams (260), **West Henrietta, N. Y.**

670 **Jessie Phebe,** b. July 25, 1868, in West Henrietta.

Children of Lucy Jane (Woodward) Hotchkiss (261), **Poland, N. Y.**

671 **Augusta,** b. August 2, 1850, in Poland, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1874, John, son of James Mattocks, of Ellington, N. Y. Her husband resides in Ellington, and is a farmer.
672 **Emerson,** b. April 22, 1852, in Poland; m. September 18, 1878, Lydia, dau. of Chapin Davis of Jamestown, N. Y. Is a farmer and resides in Jamestown.
673 **Roscoe,** b. April 1, 1854, in Poland; m. June 15, 1876, Effie, dau. of Lewis Hunt of Falconer, N. Y. Farmer and resides in Falconer, N. Y.

Children of Helen Mar (Woodward) Bell (262), **Clarence, Ia.**

674 **Nellie May,** b. May 18, 1860, in Lyons, Ia.
675 **Mary Edna,** b. May 16, 1862, in Lyons, Ia.
676 **Clarence,** b. December 18, 1870, in Clarence.

Children of Adeline (Woodward) Wadsworth (263), **Larned, Kas.**

677 **Metta D.,** b. May 31, 1856; m. 1875, Jacob Helfrich of Pennsylvania. Her husband is a merchant and resides in Butler, Penn. She d. June, 1878, æ. 22.
678 **Charles F.,** b. February 22, 1858; m. 1882, Stella Harris of Larned. Is engaged in stock-raising in Kansas.

Children of Henry Clay Williams (265), **Batavia, N. Y.**

679 **Justin Peter,** b. June 4, 1867, in Batavia.

Children of Myron Adrian Williams (269), **Batavia, N. Y.**

680 **Burt Cabot,** b. July 8, 1868, in Batavia.
681 **Elwyn Anson,** b. April 18, 1874, in Batavia.
682 **Ada Mary,** b. September 9, 1879, in Batavia.

Children of Anson Peleg Williams (270), **Batavia, N. Y.**

683 **Jennie Caroline,** b. September 21, 1874, in Batavia.
684 **Allen Chauncey,** b. November 17, 1876, in Batavia.

Children of Orlando Porter Fisk (271), **Pleasant Lake, Ind.**

685 **Winsor Wirt,** b. September 4, 1865, in Pleasant Lake.
686 **Mark Howard,** b. February 19, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.
687 **Charles Orlando,** b. November 16, 1871, in Terrebonne, La.
688 **Mary Stella,** b. May 21, 1875, in Pleasant Lake.
689 **Lily Lucinda,** b. January 26, 1877, in Pleasant Lake.
690 **Clara Louise,** b. April 23, 1879, in Pleasant Lake.

Children of Orson Wyman Fisk (272), **Pleasant Lake, Ind.**

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

691 **Carlotta Mabel,** b. November 11, 1883, in Pleasant Lake.

Children of Lydia Electa (Metcalf) Harper (273), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

692 **John Arunah,** b. June 29, 1839, in Pittsburgh; m. May 30, 1882, Flora Warner, dau. of Col. Edward Warner Sherburne of St. Louis, Mo. Was graduated, A.B., Kenyon College, 1860. Resides in Pittsburgh, and is Assistant Cashier of the Bank of Pittsburgh. Is Secretary and Treasurer of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital.

693 **Albert Metcalf,** b. April 22, 1843, in Pittsburgh. Was under-graduate of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1861–2. Was appointed, 1862, the first Adjutant of the one hundred and thirty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Vol. Infantry. Was severely wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. Appointed, 1864, Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. Vols., with rank of Captain and in 1865, for "faithful and meritorious services," advanced to the rank of Major by brevet. In September 1865, after close of the War, he returned to the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and was graduated, C.E., therefrom, 1867. Afterwards devoted nearly a year to the study of Analytical Chemistry, and subsequently assumed the management of a large oil refinery. In 1869, entered into mercantile business as partner, in the firm of Dilworth, Harper and Co. He died at Pittsburgh, December 10, 1871, æ. 28. Was unmarried. In the library of his Alma Mater has been placed a memorial window in memory of him; and the "Major A. M. Harper Post, No. 181, of the Grand Army of the Republic," at Braddock, Penn., is so named in his honor.

694 **Orlando Metcalf,** b. September 17, 1846, in Pittsburgh; m. November 22, 1877, Kathleen Theodora, dau. of John Livingston Ludlow, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Was under-graduate, Western University of Pennsylvania, 1860–1863, and Yale College, 1863–1865, when compelled to abandon his collegiate career by reason of impaired eye-sight. Has since been engaged, as cotton manufacturer, for more than twenty years at Pittsburgh. Was one of the Directors of the Bank of Pittsburgh until 1886, when he removed to New York City, where he now resides, engaged in mercantile pursuits, in the department of Southern Cotton Manufactures. Is a member of the Cotton Exchange, New York City; member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, and the New England Society of the City of New York.

695 **George Upfold,** b. June 2, 1849, in Pittsburgh, and there d. May 8, 1852, æ. 2.

696 **Charles Spang,** b. March 5, 1853, in Pittsburgh; m. October 26, 1882, Julia, dau. of Gardner Bower Murfey of Cleveland, O. Was graduated, A.B., Western University of Pennsylvania, 1873, and LL.B., Law Department, Harvard University, 1876. Is a lawyer and resides in Pittsburgh.

697 **Lydia,** b. August 19, 1855, in Pittsburgh; m. December 5, 1883, George Benjamin, son of George Mallory of Mystic, Conn. Her husband was graduated, C.E., at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1867. Is a civil engineer and resides in New York City. She died, at Pittsburgh, Pa., October 4, 1884, æ. 29.

Children of Eleanor Orlanda (Metcalf) Read (274), **Chicago, Ill.**

[BY FIRST HUSBAND, ALBERT GALLATIN HOBBIE.]

698 **Lydia Harper,** b. December 27, 1841, in Chicago; m. January 15, 1867, Pinkney Skilton, son of Hubbell Cone of Hebron, Conn. Her husband resides in Chicago, engaged in the lumber business.

699 **Orlanda Reeve,** b. December 22, 1846, in Chicago; m. October 5, 1870, Adelbert Erastus, son of Erastus Brown of Greene, N. Y. Her husband is a dentist and resides in Chicago.

Children of Mary Curtiss (Metcalf) Bruce (276), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

700 **Emma M.,** b. February 3, 1867, in Pittsburgh, and there d. July, 1867.

701 **Robert O.,** b. July 7, 1871, in Pittsburgh.

Children of William Metcalf (280), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

702 **Charles,** b. April 26, 1866, in Pittsburgh.

703 **Ellen Mendenhall,** b. June 2, 1868, in Pittsburgh.

704 **William,** b. April 16, 1870, in Pittsburgh.
705 **Betsey Knap,** b. April 13, 1872, in Pittsburgh.
706 **Christiana Dager,** b. September 19, 1874, in Pittsburgh.
707 **Orlando Paul,** b. April 27, 1877, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Orlando Metcalf (281), **Colorado Springs, Col.**

708 **Mary Knap,** b. October 25, 1864, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
709 **Agnes,** b. September 14, 1866, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
710 **Edith Leila,** b. December 11, 1868, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
711 **Orlando,** b. March 11, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
712 **Elizabeth Knap,** b. July 23, 1873, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
713 **Lois McElroy,** b. September 26, 1879, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
714 **Emma Eliza,** b. June 5, 1881, in Colorado Springs.

TENTH GENERATION.

Children of Cordelia Wealthy (Loomis) Washburn (288), **Bloomington, Ill.**

715 **Charles Philo,** b. November 19, 1867, in Danvers, Ill.; d. July 27, 1868.
716 **Frank Loomis,** b. January 11, 1869, in Danvers, Ill.
717 **Henry Clark,** b. September 4, 1870, in Danvers, Ill.; d. September 4, 1870.
718 **William Herbert,** b. September 28, 1871, in Danvers, Ill.; d. September 28, 1871.
719 **George Andrew,** b. September 22, 1873, in Danvers, Ill.
720 **Emma Frances,** b. September 12, 1875, in Danvers, Ill.
721 **Cordelia Orlevia,** b. November 22, 1877, in Danvers, Ill.; d. November 22, 1877.
722 **Alfred Edwin,** b. December 27, 1878, in Bloomington.
723 **Henry Spencer,** b. March 20, 1880, in Bloomington; d. March 20, 1880.

Children of Charles Clark Loomis (289), **Lebanon, Conn.**

724 **George Foote,** b. August 27, 1879, in Lebanon.
725 **Everett Erastus,** b. April 26, 1882, in Lebanon.

Children of Adgate Lathrop Loomis (291), **Parson-Creek, Mo.**

726 **Emily Wescott,** b. September 11, 1872, in Parson-Creek.
727 **Almey Elizabeth,** b. May 7, 1874, in Parson-Creek.
728 **Lucius William,** b. April 6, 1876, in Parson-Creek.
729 **Edward Adgate,** b. April 14, 1879, in Parson-Creek.
730 **Ida May,** b. May 3, 1882, in Parson-Creek.

Children of Thomas Anson Loomis (292), **Meadville, Mo.**

731 **Lula Cady,** b. June 27, 1876, in Clay, Mo.
732 **Dora Elizabeth,** b. February 13, 1882, in Clay, Mo.

Children of William Benjamin Loomis (294), **Meadville, Mo.**

733 **Mary Belle,** b. November 13, 1875, in Lebanon, Conn.
734 **Albert William,** b. May 23, 1879, in Meadville.
735 **Arthur Anson,** b. December 6, 1882, in Meadville,

Children of Edward Loomis Strong (295), **Colchester, Conn.**

736 **Edward Fitch,** b. March 9, 1873, in Colchester.
737 **Eleanor Mason,** b. October 14, 1876, in Colchester.
738 **Eunice Eliza,** b. September 11, 1880, in Colchester.

Children of Abbie Utley (Strong) Backus (299), **Colchester, Conn.**

739 **Arthur Strong,** b. January 30, 1875, in Colchester.
740 **Flora Louise,** b. August 21, 1877, in Colchester.
741 **Howard Lyman,** b. October 30, 1881, in Colchester.

Children of Hannah (Dixon) Chapman (303), **Springfield, Neb.**

742 **Isaac Peter,** b. December 20, 1851, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. January 27, 1874, Cynthia Jennie, dau. of Valentine Hazen of Portage, Wis. Farmer and resides in Springfield.

743 **Williston Dixon,** b. October 23, 1853, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1881, Kate, dau. of Valentine Hazen of Portage, Wis. Resides in Springfield, Neb., and is a farmer.

744 **Harriet,** b. September 4, 1855, in Fulton, N. Y., and there d. September 30, 1861, æ. 6.

745 **Pike Wooster,** b. November 18, 1858, in Fulton, N. Y.

746 **Olive,** b. July 15, 1864, in Fulton, N. Y.

Children of Mary Amelia (Benedict) Shaw (305), **North Norwich, N. Y.**

747 **Charles Adelbert,** b. May 19, 1868, in Sherburne, N. Y.

748 **Willey Jasper,** b. December 27, 1869, in Sherburne, N. Y.

749 **Ida May,** b. January 29, 1872, in Sherburne, N. Y.

750 **Anna Belle,** b. September 7, 1873, in Sherburne, N. Y.

751 **Alfred Wesley,** b. May 9, 1875, in Sherburne, N. Y., d. September 19, 1875.

752 **Leon Wesley,** b. February 3, 1880, in North Norwich.

753 **Minnie Loretta,** b. August 2, 1883, in North Norwich.

Children of Susan Cordelia (Willey) Ames (306), **Sherburne, N. Y.**

754 **Edgar Willey,** b. August 28, 1870, in Sherburne.

Children of Nelson Fernando Willey (309), **Sherburne, N. Y.**

755 **Chester Foote,** b. April 11, 1879, in Norwich, N. Y.

756 **Ellen Mary,** b. February 6, 1881, in Norwich, N. Y.

Children of Cleopatra Ann (Willey) Newell (310), **Sherburne, N. Y.**

757 **Jennie Louise,** b. June 11, 1876, in Sherburne.

758 **Nelson Willey,** b. October 21, 1879, in Sherburne, d. October, 1881.

759 **Florence I.,** b. August 23, 1881, in Sherburne.

Children of Harriet Storrs (Williams) Bickford (314)
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

760 **Edward Storrs,** b. June 22, 1872, in Chaumont, N. Y.
761 **Charles Benjamin,** b. January 10, 1874, in Chaumont, N. Y., and died in Marash, Turkey, November 25, 1874.
762 **James Henry,** b. January 26, 1876, in Marash, Turkey, and died at sea, June 11, 1877.

Children of Eunice Abbey (Brooks) Taylor (322),
La Grange, Wis.

763 **Henry Alberton,** b. April 19, 1863, in La Grange.
764 **Emily Annie,** b. July 27, 1864, in La Grange.
765 **Charles Grieves,** b. January 1, 1866, in La Grange.
766 **Edgar Willey,** b. February 19, 1867, in La Grange.
767 **Mary Cornelia,** b. August 25, 1868, in La Grange.
768 **Martha Elizabeth,** b. August 24, 1871, in La Grange.
769 **Kate Erminnie,** b. May 16, 1873, in La Grange.
770 **John Martin,** b. May 10, 1877, in La Grange.
771 **Eunice Ruby,** b. July 7, 1878, in La Grange.
772 **Sarah Olive,** b. April 1, 1880, in La Grange.

Children of Charles Everett Brooks (323), **Rockford, Ill.**

773 **Clyde Everett,** b. September 15, 1871, in La Grange, Wis.
774 **Olive Alice,** b. December 22, 1873, in La Grange, Wis.
775 **James Garfield,** b. April 4, 1877, in Rockford.
776 **Arthur Lawrence,** b. September 11, 1882, in Rockford.

Children of James Uriah Brooks (325), **La Grange, Wis.**

777 **Ellie,** b. March 20, 1884, in La Grange.

Children of Alice Adella (Brooks) Pratt (327), **Whitewater, Wis.**

778 **Mabel Adella,** b. October 15, 1883, in Whitewater.

Children of James Henry Loomis (329), **Philadelphia, Pa.**

779 **John Taylor,** b. August 7, 1871, in Philadelphia.
780 **Helen Champlin,** b. April 4, 1875, in Philadelphia.

Children of Mary Elizabeth (Loomis) Peak (333), **Emporia, Kas.**

781 **Joseph Loomis,** b. March 5, 1873, in Emporia, d. February 20, 1875, æ. 1.
782 **Grenville Roy,** b. October 30, 1875, in Emporia.

Children of Julia Angeline (Loomis) Spencer (334), **Afton, Ia.**

783 **Harry,** b. August 31, 1867, in Afton.
784 **William Stephen,** b. June 30, 1869, in Afton.
785 **Frederick Andrew,** b. June 30, 1869, in Afton.
786 **Frank Jasper,** b. July 22, 1871, in Afton.
787 **Carl Morris,** b. January 1, 1873, in Afton.
788 **Lucy Helen,** b. March 20, 1877, in Afton.
789 **Thaddeus Stevens,** b. June 20, 1878, in Afton.
790 **Clinton Loomis,** b. July 5, 1881, in Afton.

Children of Martha Caroline (Loomis) Bigger (339), **Emporia, Kas.**

791 **Minnie,** b. March 28, 1877, in Ula, Col.; d. March 30, 1877.
792 **James Stephen,** b. March 3, 1878, in Ula, Col.; d. August 20, 1878.
793 **Charles Loomis,** b. May 26, 1879, in Agnes City, Kas.
794 **John,** b. May 7, 1881, in Agnes City, Kas.
795 **William Finlay,** b. January 6, 1883, in Agnes City, Kas.

Children of William Drake Loomis (343), **Wilkes-Barre, Pa.**

796 **Ellen Elizabeth,** b. May 14, 1870, in Wilkes-Barre.
797 **Bruce Emerson,** b. July 17, 1873, in Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Frances Louisa (Loomis) Urquart (344), **Pittston, Pa.**

798 **William Loomis,** b. June 16, 1870, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
799 **Milbourne,** b. October 10, 1880, in Pittston.

Children of Margaret Loomis (DeWitt) Haller (349), **Burlingame, Kas.**

800 **Benjamin DeWitt,** b. June 8, 1873, in Burlingame.
801 **Frank Loomis,** b. June 6, 1875, in Burlingame.
802 **Lucy Loomis,** b. April 29, 1878, in Burlingame.
803 **Susan Ida,** b. December 6, 1880, in Burlingame.
804 **Sarah Semilda,** b. September 22, 1882, in Burlingame.

Children of Lydia Ann (Lyon) Johnson (356), **North Leominster, Mass.**

805 **Charles Lyon,** b. October 9, 1871, in Worcester, Mass.
806 **Henry Loomis,** b. May 3, 1880, in North Leominster, d. August 31, 1880.

Children of Ellen (Loomis) Roberts (360), **Norwich, N. Y.**

807 **Legrand,** b. 1851, in Norwich.
808 **Belle,** b. 1853, in Norwich.
809 **Allie,** b. 1855, in Norwich.
810 **William,** b. 1857, in Norwich.

Children of William Knap Loomis (363), **Norwich, N. Y.**

811 **Nettie Laura,** b. June, 1864, in Norwich.
812 **William Ransford,** b. February 14, 1870, in Norwich.

Children of Clark Gardner Perkins (371), **Loup City, Neb.**

813 **Chauncey Everett,** b. February 5, 1868, in Mukwonago, Wis.
814 **Fred Elmer,** b. March 20, 1870, in Montrose, Wis.
815 **Carrie Grace,** b. November 18, 1871, in Montrose, Wis.
816 **Laurel Andrews,** b. October 31, 1874, in Montrose, Wis.
817 **Lottie Luella,** b. October 5, 1876, in Montrose, Wis.
818 **Maud,** b. April 9, 1884, in Loup City.

Children of Caroline Lucy (Perkins) Beal (372), **St. Mary's, Dakota Ter.**

819 **Onie Edson,** b. July 24, 1868, in Franklin, Ia.

Children of Daniel Ezra Perkins (374), **Walworth, Neb.**

820 **Lucia Euzed,** b. March 10, 1872, in Horton, Ia.
821 **Marcia Lavantia,** b. March 10, 1873, in Horton, Ia.
822 **Carrie Inez,** b. August 9, 1874, in Horton, Ia.
823 **Grace May,** b. May 31, 1876, in Horton, Ia.
824 **Edna Jane,** b. June 3, 1878, in Horton, Ia.
825 **Sholto Marcus,** b. February 29, 1880, in Horton, Ia.
826 **Olive Malinia,** b. December 31, 1881, in Horton, Ia.
827 **Saxa Loomis,** b. January 5, 1886, in Walworth, Neb.

Children of Lucy Caroline (Smith) Cheveroy (378), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

828 **George Loomis,** b. February 13, 1856, in Buffalo.

Children of Jared Clark Smith (380), **Boston, Mass.**

829 **Flora Caroline,** b. March 9, 1863, in Cambridge, Mass., and d. August, 1863.

Children of Clarissa Melvina (Smith) Sloane (382), **Cambridge, Mass.**

830 **Georgianna Saxa,** b. ——, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of George Lathrop Loomis (384), **Ann Arbor, Mich.**

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

831 **William Swift,** b. January 15, 1865, in Ann Arbor.

Children of Frank Connett Loomis (389), **Ann Arbor, Mich.**

832 **Frederick Morris,** b. April 12, 1877, in Ann Arbor.

Children of Burt Delay Loomis (396), **Moravia, N. Y.**

833 **Ralph Delay,** b. October 11, 1867.
834 **Henry,** b. ———, d. ———
835 ——— b. ———
836 **Claud,** b. ———

Children of Ray (Loomis) (397), **Thompson, O.**

837 **May,** b. March 6, 1871, in Thompson.
838 **Burt Darius,** b. Oct. 10, 1873, in Thompson.

Children of George Dudley (Loomis) (401), **Tiffin, O.**

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

839 **Dudley,** b. March 15, 1880, in Tiffin.

Children of Mary Georgianna (Knap) White (405), **Binghamton, N. Y.**

840 **William Edward,** b. June 8, 1849, in Binghamton.

841 **Kate Moss,** b. July 22, 1851, in Binghamton; m. November 10, 1870, Henry Oliver, son of William M. Ely, of Binghamton. Her husband is a physician. Was graduated, A.B., Williams College. Resides in Binghamton.

842 **Samuel Tracy,** b. September 6, 1854, in Binghamton, and there resides, and is connected with the railroad service.

843 **Mary Elizabeth,** born February 4, 1861, in Binghamton.

844 **Frederick,** b. August 20, 1865, in Binghamton.

Children of Linn Keese (Knap) (406), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

845 **Elizabeth Georgianna,** b. September 28, 1856, in Pittsburgh; m. January 16, 1872, Arthur, son of Robert Leach, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Her husband resides in Merryall, Pa., and is an iron moulder.

846 **William Fillmore,** b. November 16, 1859, in Pittsburgh.

847 **Tracy Samuel,** b. March 17, 1864, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Thomas Loomis Knap (407) **Springfield, Ill.**

848 **Robert Huntington,** b. September 4, 1866, in Springfield, and d. June 13, 1879, æ. 12.

Children of Elizabeth Field (Knap) Whitney (408), **Philadelphia, Pa.**

849 **Asa Williams,** born May 31, 1861, in Philadelphia.

850 **Anne Knap,** b. November 12, 1862, in Philadelphia.

851 **Thomas Brown,** b. June 19, 1869, in Philadelphia.

852 **Emma Seiler,** b. April 7, 1873, in Philadelphia.

Children of Anne Brown (Knap) Morris (409), **Burlington, N. J.**

853 **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. July 13, 1869, in Burlington, d. February 1, 1873, æ. 3.
854 **Edmund,** b. June 7, 1871, in Burlington.
855 **Samuel Tracy,** b. January 15, 1873, in New Berlin, N. Y.
856 **Harold Brown,** b. July 16, 1877, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children of Jennie Alida (Knap) Loomis (413), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

857 **Charles Knap,** b. October 18, 1876, in Buffalo.
858 **Hobart Brown,** b. November 21, 1880, in Buffalo.

Children of Mary Curtiss (Metcalf) Bruce (416), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

859 **Emma M.,** b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Pittsburgh, d. July, 1867.
860 **Robert O.,** b. July 7, 1871, in Pittsburgh.

Children of William Metcalf (420), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

861 **Charles,** b. April 26, 1866, in Pittsburgh.
862 **Ellen Mendenhall,** b. June 2, 1868, in Pittsburgh.
863 **William,** b. April 16, 1870, in Pittsburgh.
864 **Betsey Knap,** b. April 13, 1872, in Pittsburgh.
865 **Christiana Dager,** b. September 19, 1874, in Pittsburgh.
866 **Orlando Paul,** b. April 27, 1877, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Orlando Metcalf (421), **Colorado Springs, Col.**

867 **Mary Knap,** b. October 25, 1864, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
868 **Agnes,** b. September 14, 1866, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

869 **Edith Leila,** b. December 11, 1868, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
870 **Orlando,** b. March 11, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
871 **Elizabeth Knap,** b. July 23, 1873, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
872 **Lois McElroy,** b. September 26, 1879, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
873 **Emma Elsie,** b. June 5, 1881, in Colorado Springs.

Children of Maj. Joseph Moss Knap (425), **New York, N. Y.**

874 **Mary,** b. September 4, 1865, in Allegheny City, Pa.
875 **Edgar Day,** b. May 31, 1870, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
876 **Joseph Day,** b. June 7, 1875, in Scottdale, Pa.

Children of James George Knap (426), **Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

877 **James George,** b. June 21, 1882, in Ogdensburg, and there d. April 8, 1883.

Children of Thomas Loomis Knap (427), **Santa Barbara, Cal.**

878 **Jeannette Moss,** b. May 29, 1878, in Santa Barbara.

Children of Emeline Eliza (Knap) Hasbrouck (428), **Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

879 **Lydia Averell,** b. December 4, 1868, in Ogdensburg.
880 **Mary Catherine,** b. March 1, 1871, in Ogdensburg.
881 **Louis,** b. June 6, 1873, in Ogdensburg; d. March 11, 1874.
882 **Philip Bevier,** b. June 6, 1875, in Ogdensburg.
883 **Thomas Knap,** b. June 6, 1877, in Ogdensburg.
884 **Louise Seymour,** b. May 8, 1883, in Ogdensburg.

Children of Ellen (Knap) Moss (430), **New Milford, Pa.**

885 **William,** b. June 19, 1855, in New Milford.

886 **Kate Knap,** born July 21, 1856, in New Milford; m. November 19, 1879, Florence D. Eatherly. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

887 **Lewis,** b. May 1, 1860, in New Milford.

888 **Ellen,** b. November 24, 1863, in New Milford.

889 **Levi,** b. January 26, 1871, in New Milford.

Children of Katherine Harriet (Knap) Paterson (431), **Edgefield, S. C.**

890 **George Knap,** b. November 15, 1866.

Children of Mary Alvord (Knap) Trowbridge (433), **Detroit, Mich.**

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

891 **Frank Knap,** b. December 18, 1873, in Detroit; d. March 15, 1874.

Children of Emma Eliza (Moss) Knap (436), **Santa Barbara, Cal.**

892 **Jeannette Moss,** b. May 29, 1878, in Santa Barbara.

Children of Charles Horace Moss (437), **Sandusky, O.**

893 **Emeline Knap,** b. September 27, 1874, in Sandusky.

894 **Elizabeth Diodate Griswold,** b. November 21, 1879, in Sandusky.

Children of Elizabeth (Moss) Coffin (438), **Cleveland, O.**

895 **Charles Lewis,** b. September 14, 1860, in New Berlin, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1883, Edith N., dau. of Alvinus

Brown Wood, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Was graduated B.S., 1882, and Ph.B., 1884, Michigan University. Is practical chemist and resides in Cleveland, O.

896 **Elizabeth Marshall,** b. September 23, 1863, in Dubuque, Ia. Is student (1884), resident at Geneva, Switzerland.

Children of Lewis Moss (439), **Sandusky, O.**

897 **Elizabeth,** b. November 6, 1867, in Sandusky.
898 **Lewis,** b. January 6, 1869, in Sandusky.
899 **James,** b. May 31, 1873, in Sandusky.

Children of Charles Knap Skinner (442), **Cambridge, O.**

900 **Genevieve,** b. September 18, 1886, in Cambridge.

Children of Thomas Loomis (446), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

901 **Emma Colman,** b. January 14, 1867, in Buffalo; d. September 17, 1867.
902 **Maria Brown,** b. June 29, 1868, in Buffalo.
903 **Charles Knap,** b. May 25, 1870, in Buffalo; d. June 21, 1870.
904 **Kate Aurelia,** b. August 8, 1874, in Buffalo; d. July 12, 1875.

Children of Hobart Brown Loomis (448), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

905 **Charles Knap,** b. October 18, 1876, in Buffalo.
906 **Hobart Brown,** b. November 21, 1880, in Buffalo.

Children of Robert North Loomis (452), **Buffalo. N. Y.**

907 **Myron Philander,** b. May 12, 1884, in Buffalo.

Children of Frank Morrison Loomis (455), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

908 **Florence Drullard,** b. July 26, 1878, in Buffalo.
909 **Elsie Morrison,** b. August 12, 1882, in Buffalo.

Children of Frederick William Loomis (456), **Holley, N. Y.**

910 **Allie Louise,** b. November 10, 1877, in Holley; d. June 10, 1878.
911 **Carrie May,** b. March 30, 1880, in Holley.

Children of William Loomis Stow (457), **Toledo, O.**

912 **Belle,** b. June 29, 1875, in Toledo.
913 **William Loomis,** b. November, 1882, in Toledo.

Children of Mary Elizabeth (Stow) Conklin (458), **Fond du Lac, Wis.**

914 **Roe,** b. June 25, 1869, in Fond du Lac.
915 **Frederic Stow,** b. November 18, 1870, in Fond du Lac.
916 **William D.,** b. May 12, 1872, in Fond du Lac.
917 **Mary Williams Stow,** b. March 12, 1878, in Fond du Lac.

Children of Frederic Dann Stow (459), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

918 **Kent Tillinghast,** b. March 8, 1879, in Buffalo.
919 **Mary Tillinghast,** b. December 19, 1881, in Buffalo.

Children of William White Loomis (468), **Troy, N. Y.**

920 **Mary Louise,** b. August 30, 1880, in Troy.
921 **William Kellogg,** b. June 19, 1882, in Troy.

Children of Newell Ely Loomis (469), **Syracuse, N. Y.**

922 **Julia,** b. January 29, 1882, in Syracuse.
923 **Lyman Stevens,** b. April 1, 1884, in Syracuse.
924 **Marjorie,** b. April 30, 1885, in Syracuse.

Children of Cyrus Orlando Loomis (480), **Cairo, Ill.**

925 **Marguerite,** b. January 17, 1884, in Cairo.

Children of Lieut. Asa Dwight McCall (492), **Washington, D. C.**

926 **John,** b. May 14, 1866, in Colchester, Conn.; d. May 15, 1866.
927 **Eula May,** b. April 16, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.; d. July 19, 1880, æ. 11.

Children of Sarah (McCall) Spofford (493), **Washington, D. C.**

928 **Lilian McCall,** b. July 13, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Roger Lamar McCall (494), **Bibb Co., Ga.**

929 **George Washington,** b. October 22, 1861, in Bibb Co., and there died, December 15, 1861.
930 **Elizabeth Philena Lee,** b. February 4, 1866, in Bibb Co.; m. February 26, 1882, George Washington, son of Richard Smith Hickman, of Macon, Ga. Resides in Macon, Ga.
931 **Clarence Lucas Bass,** b. January 14, 1868, in Bibb Co.
932 **Roger Wilson,** b. April 10, 1870, in Bibb Co.
933 **Martha Eliza,** b. January 31, 1874, in Bibb Co., and there died February 3, 1874.
934 **Marcus Hart,** b. March 6, 1875, in Bibb Co.
935 **Roy,** b. July 23, 1878, in Bibb Co., and there died, April 29, 1879.
936 **Titus Raymond,** b. January 10, 1881, in Bibb Co.
937 **Irene,** b. December 1, 1883, in Bibb Co.

Children of Eugene Harris Abell (501), **Canajoharie, N. Y.**

938 **Ralph Williams,** b. November 6, 1881, in Canajoharie.

Children of Frederick William Williams (513), **Crounse, Neb.**

939 **Warren Sherwood,** b. December 3, 1882.
940 **Henry Dwight,** b. November 30, 1883.

Children of Henry Benjamin Davis (530), **Macon, Ga.**

941 **Orin Howes,** b. October 17, 1877, in Macon.
942 **McCall,** b. February 24, 1880, in Macon.
943 **Ethel Ruth,** b. January 29, 1882, in Macon.

Children of Eleazer McCall Davis (532), **Macon, Ga.**

944 **Julia Hall,** b. April 11, 1882, in Macon.

Children of Griffin Stedman Williams (541), **Buffalo, N. Y.**

945 **Harrison,** b. February 28, 1873, in Buffalo.
946 **Mary Stedman,** b. February 5, 1875, in Buffalo.
947 **Gordon,** b. September 1, 1876, in Buffalo.

Children of Charles Gordon Williams (542), **Brookfield, Conn.**

948 **Clara Gordon,** b. December 19, 1874, in Brookfield.
949 **William Stedman,** b. December 21, 1875, in Brookfield.
950 **Lovisa Metcalf,** b. September 29, 1877, in Brookfield.

Children of Sarah Lovisa (Skinner) Atwater (545), **Forestville, Conn.**

951 **Jesse Farnsworth,** b. September 18, 1876, in Forestville.

Children of Frances Elizabeth (Dewey) Bellinger (599), **Barry Co., Mich.**

952 **Mary Winnifred,** b. September 5, 1871, in Barry Co.

953 **Reed Dewey,** b. April 4, 1879, in Barry Co.; d. May 6, 1880, æ. 1.

954 **Daughter,** b. September 1, 1884, in Barry Co.; (d. unnamed, 1884).

Children of Albert Eliphalet Dewey (600), **Barry Co., Mich.**

955 **Glen Albert,** b. October 12, 1877, in Barry Co.

956 **Mary Louisa,** b. June 9, 1881, in Barry Co.

Children of Martha Bristol (Sprague) Lockey (602), **Washington, D. C.**

957 **Fanny,** b. August 22, 1873, in Red Wing, Minn., and died February 19, 1874, in Washington.

Children of Susan (Greene) Thayer (605), **Fredonia, N. Y.**

958 **Harriet,** b. August 19, 1880, in Fredonia.

959 **Darwin Greene,** b. May 20, 1883, in Fredonia.

Children of Philander Orin Ross (611), **Milwaukee, Wis.**

[BY FIRST MARRIAGE.]

960 **Edward,** b. ——— 1870, in Milwaukee; d. 1877.

961 **Ida Jane,** b. October 17, 1872, in Milwaukee.

[BY SECOND MARRIAGE.]

962 **Julia Mayo,** b. December 11, 1881, in Milwaukee.
963 **Edna Mercy,** b. May 10, 1883, in Milwaukee.
964 **Rosaline,** b. February 5, 1885, in Milwaukee.

Children of Cassius Marcellus Clay Ross (612), **Baldwin, Mich.**

965 **Claude,** b. ———, 1874, in Baldwin.
966 **Florence,** b. ———, 1876, in Baldwin.

Children of Albert Louis Ross (613), **Antigo, Wis.**

967 **Charles Munson,** b. March 26, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Helen Adelaide (Tibbitts) Eckhart (616), **North Bend, Neb.**

968 **Lucy,** b. October 31, 1883, in North Bend.

Children of Lillie Addie (Tibbitts) Hawkins (617), **North Bend, Neb.**

969 **Ezra Clinton,** b. September 28, 1882, in Depauville, N. Y.

Children of William Eliphalet Mayo (618), **Milwaukee, Wis.**

970 **William Benjamin,** b. February 22, 1881, in Milwaukee.
971 **Bessie Fern,** b. January 20, 1884, in Milwaukee.

Children of Charles Williams (633), **Rochester, N. Y.**

972 **Marvin Roye,** b. June 3, 1883, in Rochester.

Children of Sarah Adelia (Crosby) Hanford (651), **Scottsville, N. Y.**

973 **John Munn,** b. February 2, 1882, in Scottsville.

Children of Effie Cornelia (Williams) Tuttle (653), **Wichita, Kas.**

974 **Zopher William,** b. April 24, 1883, in Wichita.

Children of Joseph C. Williams (663), **Leroy, N. Y.**

975 **Alford Edwin,** b. Sept. 17, 1879, in Leroy.

Children of Augusta (Hotchkiss) Mattocks (671), **Ellington, N. Y.**

976 **Grace,** b. August 27, 1878, in Ellington.

Children of Emerson Hotchkiss (672), **Jamestown, N. Y.**

977 **Maurice Davis,** b. June 10, 1880, in Jamestown.
978 **Mary,** b. May 19, 1883, in Jamestown.

Children of Metta D. (Wadsworth) Helfrich (677), **Butler, Penn.**

979 **Effie,** b. July 13, 1876, in Clarence, Ia.
980 **Erna,** b. September 26, 1878, in Carroll Co., O.

Children of Charles F. Wadsworth (678), **Larned, Kas.**

981 **Madge F.,** b. April 30, 1883, in Larned.

Children of John Arunah Harper (692), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

982 **Alberta,** b. December 17, 1883, in Pittsburgh.
983 **Florence,** b. August 2, 1885, in Pittsburgh.
984 **Lydia Electa,** b. January 1, 1887, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Orlando Metcalf Harper (694), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

985 **Mary Ludlow,** b. February 9, 1879, in Pittsburgh.
986 **Kathleen Theodora Ludlow,** b. December 30, 1882, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Charles Spang Harper (695), **Pittsburgh, Pa.**

987 **Lydia,** b. August 9, 1883, in Pittsburgh.

Children of Lydia (Harper) Mallory (697), **New York, N. Y.**

988 **John Harper,** b. September 19, 1884, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of Lydia Harper (Hobbie) Cone (698), **Chicago, Ill.**

989 **Josephine,** b. June 3, 1870, in Chicago.
990 **Orlando Metcalf,** b. November 12, 1873, in Chicago.

Children of Orlanda Reeve (Hobbie) Brown (699), **Chicago, Ill.**

991 **Eleanor Metcalf,** b. July 17, 1871, in Chicago.
992 **Leander Read,** b. April 2, 1873, in Chicago.
993 **Adelbert Erastus,** b. May 28, 1880, in Chicago.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Charles Lewis Coffin,	Michigan University,	1882
Orlando Porter Fisk,	Union College,	1862
John Arunah Harper,	Kenyon College,	1860
Albert Metcalf Harper,	Rensselaer Polyt. Inst.,	1867
Charles Spang Harper,	Western University of Pennsylvania,	1873
Joseph Moss Knap,	Rensselaer Polyt. Inst.,	1858
Thomas Loomis Knap,	Rensselaer Polyt. Inst.,	1866
Charles Knap,	University of Va.,	1878
Andrew Williams Loomis,	Union College,	1819
James Henry Loomis,	Dickinson College,	1862
Edmund Underwood Loomis,	U. S. Naval Academy,	1875
George Peck Loomis,	Syracuse University,	1882
Henry Scott McCall,	Hamilton College,	1842
Charles Horace Moss,	Rensselaer Polyt. Inst.,	1867
Orlando Williams Metcalf,	Union College,	1819
Joseph Orlando Metcalf,	Hamilton College,	1842
William Metcalf,	Rensselaer Polyt. Inst.,	1858
Henry Adgate Strong,	Yale College,	1873
Nelson Hooker Strong,	Yale College,	1876
Andrew Laroy Williams,	Hamilton College,	1867
Francis Sessions Williams,	Hamilton College,	1881
Arthur Williams Wright,	Yale College,	1859
Alexander Hamilton Wright,	Yale College,	1863

PART SECOND.

PART SECOND.

A LINE OF ANCESTRY

OF

LUCY WALSWORTH.

PREFACE.

The ancestral line here presented, embracing thirty-four generations or from King Egbert to the present century, is a record of historic facts verified by proof; for so much thereof, as comprises the interval of time between the reign of Egbert and the arrival of Lady Susan and her husband, Gen. John Humfrey, in Massachusetts Bay, is the well authenticated record given by Burke in his Peerage of Great Britain,[1] a work repeatedly approved and accepted by the courts of record in England, as furnishing the best evidence; while the remaining or American part of the same is as fully and satisfactorily established, by the original official records and other documentary proofs, in the State Archives of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and elsewhere, much of which is here incorporated in the form of foot-notes.

No more than a casual glance along the line of the ten centuries here given is necessary, to discover a notable array of sovereigns, soldiers and statesmen famous in British or European history. Without attempting to show an exhaustive list of these historic personages, a few of the more renowned among them may here be pointed out.

And first, are noticed sixteen of the early rulers of England—namely, Egbert, Ethelwulf, Alfred, Edward the Elder, Edmund I., Edgar the Peaceable, Ethelred the Unready, Edmund Ironside, William the Conqueror, the first two Henrys, John, Henry III., and the first three Edwards. But Edward III.[2] was the son of Isabella, daughter of Philip the Fair, King of France, who descended from Hugh Capet and nine intervening French

[1] See also Collins, Dugdale.

[2] See pedigree of Lord Alfred Tennyson descended from Edward III.

Kings; among whom were Robert II., Philip Augustus, Louis VIII., and St. Louis. The last is not the only saint who figures in this pedigree. The mother of Edward II. was Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile and Leon, who was canonized by Clement X. Again, through Richard of Connigsburg, Earl of Cambridge, whose mother was Isabel, daughter of Peter the Cruel, the line of descent is direct from Sancho the Great, and Alphonso the Wise. Other crowned ancestors are the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa, and several Kings of Scotland, notably Malcom III., and "the gracious Duncan," his father.

Finally, the Shakespearian gallery is in truth crowded, with the portraits of those found in this line of ascendants —e. g., besides those already mentioned, Lord Hastings (of the reigns of Edward IV. and Richard III.), George Duke of Clarence, Richard Plantagenet "the Yeoman," Edmund Mortimer Earl of March, Edmund of Langley Duke of York, and Lionel of Antwerp Duke of Clarence.

New York, 1886.

A LINE OF ANCESTRY

OF

LUCY WALSWORTH,

800—1800, A. D.

FIRST GENERATION.

Egbert,[1] 17th and last King of the West Saxons, m. Lady **Redburga.**

SECOND GENERATION.

Ethelwulf,[2] King of England, m. Lady **Osburga,** dau. of Oslac.

THIRD GENERATION.

Alfred,[3] King of England, m. Lady **Elswitha,** dau. of a Mercian Earl.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Edward[4] the Elder, King of England, m. **Equina,** the shepherd's daughter.

[1] Speed's Hist. Great Britain. [2] Id.

[3] Id. and Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, edition 1887, p. ciii.

[4] Id. and Id.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Edmund,[1] King of England, m. Lady **Elfgiva.**

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edgar[2] the Peaceable, King of England, m. **Ethelfled** the Fair, dau. of Earl Ordmar.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ethelred,[3] the Unready, King of England, m. **Elfleda,** dau. of Earldorman Thored.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edmund Ironside,[4] King of England, m. Lady **Algitha.**

NINTH GENERATION.

Edward[5] the Exile, m. **Agatha,** dau. of Henry, Emperor of Germany.

TENTH GENERATION.

Margaret,[6] dau. of Edward the Exile, m. **Malcom III.,** King of Scotland.

[1] Speed's Hist. Great Britain, Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. ciii.
[2] Id. [3] Id. [4] Id. [5] Id. [6] Id.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

Matilda,[1] dau. of Malcom III., King of Scotland, m. **Henry I.,** King of England.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

Matilda or **Maud,**[2] dau. of Henry I., King of England, m. **Geoffrey Plantagenet,** Count of Anjou.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

Henry II.,[3] King of England, m. **Eleanor,** dau. and co-heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION.

John,[4] King of England, m. **Isabella,** dau. of Aymer, Count of Angoulême.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION.

Henry III.,[5] King of England, m. **Eleanor,** dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION.

Edward,[6] King of England, m. **Eleanor,** dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.

[1] Speed's Hist. Great Britain, Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. ciii.
[2] Id. [3] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. civ.
[4] Id. [5] Id. [6] Id., p. cv.

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION.

Edward II.,[1] King of England, m. **Isabella,** dau. of Philip IV., King of France.

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION.

Edward III.,[2] King of England, m. **Philippa,** dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

NINETEENTH GENERATION.

Lionel[3] of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, m. Lady **Elizabeth de Burgh,** dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.

TWENTIETH GENERATION.

Lady **Philippa Plantagenet**[4] m. **Edmund Mortimer,** Earl of March.

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION.

Roger Mortimer,[5] 4th Earl of March, m. Lady **Eleanora Holland,** dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.

TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION.

Lady **Anne Mortimer,**[6] m. **Richard Plantagenet,** Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund, Duke of York.

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, cv. [2] Id., p. cvi.

[3] Id., p. c., and Burke's Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerage, edition 1883, p. 434.

[4] Id., p. c., and id., Ext. P., etc., p. 384. [5] Id.

[6] Id., and id., Ext. P., p. 434.

TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION.

Richard,[1] Duke of York, m. Lady **Cicely Nevill,** dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION.

George,[2] Duke of Clarence, K.G., m. Lady **Isabel,** dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick.

TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION.

Margaret,[3] Countess of Salisbury, m. Sir **Richard Pole,** K.G.

TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry,[4] Baron Montague, m. Lady **Jane,** dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny.

TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lady **Katherine Pole,**[5] m. **Francis Hastings,** 2d Earl of Huntingdon.

TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lady **Katherine,**[6] dau. of 2d Earl of Huntingdon, m. **Henry Clinton,** 2d Earl of Lincoln.

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. c., and Burke's Ext. P., p. 434.

[2] Id., p. c., and id., Ext. P., pp. 437–8.

[3] Id., Ext. P., pages 372, 438 and 442.

[4] Id., p. 442.

[5] Id., p. 739, and id., Ext. P., 442.

[6] Id., p. 1023.

TWENTY-NINTH GENERATION.

Thomas,[1] 3rd Earl of Lincoln, m. Lady **Elizabeth,** dau. and co-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton.

THIRTIETH GENERATION.

Lady **Susan,**[2] dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lincoln, m. Gen. **John Humfrey,** of Lynn, Mass. Bay Colony.

THIRTY-FIRST GENERATION.

Miss **Ann Humfrey**[3] m. **William Palmes,** Gent., of Ardfinnan, Province of Munster, Ireland.

THIRTY-SECOND GENERATION.

Miss **Susannah Palmes,**[4] m. Mr. **Samuel Avery,** of New London.

THIRTY-THIRD GENERATION.

Miss **Mary Avery**[5] m. Mr. **William Walsworth,** of Groton.

THIRTY-FOURTH GENERATION.

Miss **Lucy Walsworth**[6] m. Mr. **Veach Williams,** of Lebanon.

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. 1023.

[2] Mass. Bay Col. Records, Conn. State Archives, Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., etc.

[3] New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Reg., 31, p. 307, and Essex Co. Court Files.

Id., Groton Records.

Groton and New London Records.

[6] Groton and Lebanon Records.

NOTES, BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL.

I.

Egbert,[1] after spending some years of his youth at the Court of Charlemagne, became in 802, upon the death of King Beorhtric, the 17th King of the West Saxons. His wife was the Lady Redburga, "a very bitter enemy of Briton." In 823, he defeated the Mercians, and soon after completed the conquest of both Mercia and Northumbria. Such was his military success, that in 828, the States of the Heptarchy were united, for the first time, into one kingdom, the limits of which were nearly identical with those of England proper. He was thereafter not infrequently styled in his Charters, "Rex Anglorum" or King of the English. His children were two sons and one daughter: *Ethelwulf*, eldest son and successor; Ethelstan, by his father deputed King of Kent, and of the East and South Saxons; and Edgith, commonly called St. Edgith, Abbess of Polesworth. King Egbert died February 4, 837, and was buried at Winchester.

II.

Ethelwulf,[2] the eldest son, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. His first wife was Lady Osburga, daughter of Oslac, a nobleman of Saxon descent. Their issue were four sons and one daughter, viz: Athelstan (who died before his father), Ethelbald, Ethelred and *Alfred*, who in succession wore the crown of England;

[1] Speed's Hist. Great Britain; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Asserius de rebus gestis Aelfredi; Chronicon Aethelweardi; Venerabilis Bedae; Monumenta Hist. Britannica, 1848, London; Freeman's Hist. Norman Conquest of Eng., etc.

[2] Id.

and Ethelwith, the daughter. Upon the death of Lady Osburga, who died in 855, he again married in old age, Judith, the young daughter of Charles the Bald, Emperor and King of France, and great granddaughter of the Emperor Charlemagne. King Ethelwulf died, without children by his second wife, January 13, 858, and was entombed in the Cathedral at Winchester.

III.

Alfred the Great,[1] born 849, youngest son of Ethelwulf, succeeded to the crown in 872, upon the death of his brother, King Ethelred I. He married, 869, Elswitha, daughter of a Mercian Earl, who bore him three sons and three daughters; of whom *Edward* was the second son and successor of his father. King Alfred died Oct. 28, 801, and was buried at Winchester. His widow, Elswitha, died 804.

IV.

Edward the Elder,[2] who upon the death of his father succeeded to the crown, married Equina, a shepherd's daughter, and had by her two sons and one daughter, viz: Athelstan, his successor; Alfred, who died early; and Edith, who married Selrick, the Danish King of Northumberland. Upon the death of Equina, he married, as second wife, Elfleda, daughter of Earl Ethelhelme, who bore him two sons and six daughters, among whom was Equina, who became wife of Charles III. of France, and mother of King Louis III.; and Edhied, who married Hugh the Great, head of the Capetian dynasty. King Edward the Elder afterwards married, for third wife, Edgnia, daughter of Earl Sigelnie. She died, 963, having long survived the King, who died, 924. The issue of the last marriage were two sons and two daughters, of whom *Edmund*, eldest son, succeeded his half-brother Athelstan, and Edred, youngest son, succeeded his brother Edmund in the kingdom.

[1] Note 1, p. 13. [2] Id.

V.

Edmund,[1] born 921, eldest son of King Edward the Elder and Edgnia his last wife, and who succeeded to the crown upon the death of his half-brother, King Athelstan, Oct. 17, 940, married, in the first year of his reign, Elfgiva, who bore him two sons, viz: Edwy and *Edgar*, who in succession wore the crown, after the death of their uncle, King Edred. King Edmund died May 26, 946, and was succeeded by his brother Edred.

VI.

Edgar the Peaceable,[2] born 943, youngest son of King Edmund, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his elder brother, King Edwy, in 959. He married, in 961, Ethelfled the Fair, daughter of Earl Ordmar, and had one son Edward, styled Edward the Martyr, who became his successor. King Edgar afterwards married as second wife, Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Duke of Devonshire, who bore him two sons, viz: Edmund, born 965 and who died 979, and *Ethelred*, who succeeded his half-brother, King Edward the Martyr. King Edgar died 975, and was buried in the abbey of Glastenbury.

VII.

Ethelred the Unready,[3] born 967, succeeded to the crown, May 18, 979, upon death of King Edward the Martyr. He married, when about seventeen years of age, Elfleda, daughter of earldorman Thored, who bore him six sons and three daughters; among whom was *Edmund*, third son, his successor to the throne. After death of Elfleda, he married, about 1102, Emma, youngest daughter of Richard III., Duke of Normandy, and paternal aunt of Robert, father of William the Conqueror. The issue of this last marriage were two sons and one daughter, viz: Edward, styled Edward the

[1] Note 1, p. 13. [2] Id. [3] Id.

Confessor, who succeeded to the Kingdom after King Hardi Canute, his half brother; Alfred, whose eyes were put out by order of Harold Harefoot, and who died in confinement; and Goda, who became the wife of Dreux, Count of Vixin, France. King Ethelred died April 23, 1016.

VIII.

Edmund, surnamed **Ironside,**[1] born 990, third son of King Ethelred the Unready, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. He married, 1014, Algitha, the beautiful widow of Sigefurth the Dane, and had by her two sons, viz: *Edward,* his successor, and Edmund, born 1017, who married a daughter of Solomon, King of Hungary.

IX.

Edward the Exile,[2] born 1015, eldest son of King Edmund Ironside, was upon the death of his father, sent (with his brother Edmund) into Hungary. He there married Agatha, sister of Sophia wife of Solomon, King of Hungary, and daughter of Henry, Emperor of Germany. He was recalled into England, during the reign of his uncle, Edward the Confessor, and soon after his arrival, died at London, 1057, leaving him surviving, Edgar his son, and two daughters *Margaret* and Christina, the latter of whom became a nun.

X.

Margaret,[3] eldest daughter of Edward the Exile, and (after the death of her brother Edgar, surnamed Atheling, without issue,) the sole heiress of the Anglo-Saxon crown of England, married Malcom III., King of Scotland, son of Duncan I. (who was murdered by Macbeth, his cousin.) Their issue were three sons and one daughter, viz: Edgar,

[1] Note 1, p. 13.
[2] Id., and Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.
[3] Id., and Id.

Alexander and David, who were, each in succession, Kings of Scotland, after death of their father; while David, last named, was likewise progenitor of James I. of England, and Victoria the present Queen of England. The daughter was *Matilda*, who married Henry I., King of England.

XI.

Matilda,[1] only daughter of Malcolm III., Caenmor, King of Scotland, and Margaret his wife, married Nov. 11, 1100, Henry I., King of England, styled "Dei gratiâ Rex Anglorum," and surnamed Beauclerc. He was born at Selby, co. York, 1070; crowned Aug. 5, 1100, and was the third son of William the Conqueror, and Matilda his wife (daughter of Baldwin, 5th Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida daughter of Alfred the Great, and tenth in descent from Charlemagne). After the death of Matilda the queen, Henry I. married Adeliza, daughter of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine, but by her had no issue. The King died at St. Denis, in Normandy, Dec. 1, 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey. By queen Matilda, who died 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue, two in number, of whom was *Matilda*, successor to the crown.

XII.

Matilda or Maud,[2] styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," born 1103–4, married, in 1114, the Emperor Fifth of Germany, who died s. p., 1125. The Empress married, 2d, April 3, 1127, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and died September 10, 1167, having by him (who died 1150), *Henry*, who succeeded to the English throne as the second of that name; Geoffrey, Count of Nantz, who died s. p., and William, Count of Poictou, who also died s. p.

[1] Note 2, p. 16.

[2] Id.

XIII.

Henry the Second,[1] styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normanie et Aquitaniæ, etc.," born at Mantes, 1133, crowned December 19, 1154, married in 1151, Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of William the Fifth, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who died June 26, 1202 and was buried by her husband's side at Fontevrand,) he had issue, eight in number; of whom was Richard, successor to the crown, and *John*, successor to the crown after his brother Richard. The King died July 6, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, France, and was interred at Fontevrand, in Anjou.

XIV.

John,[2] styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ, etc.," and surnamed Lackland, was born at Oxford, December 24, 1166, and crowned May 27, 1199; was betrothed when young, in 1173, to Alice, elder daughter (and co-heir) of Humbert, Count of Maurien, now Savoy. This princess died before her nuptials. King John married, 1st, Isabel, daughter and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom, on ground of consanguinity, he was divorced; 2d, married Isabella, daughter and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by whom (who died 1246 and was buried at Fontevrand) he left at his decease, at Newark Castle, Notts, October 19, 1216, of issue, *Henry* his successor to the crown, with four others. King John was buried in Worcester Cathedral.

XV.

Henry the Third,[3] styled, in the last of his reign, "Rex Angliæ Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitainiæ," born at Winchester, October 10, 1206, crowned October 28, 1216, married January 14, 1236, Eleanor, second

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. [2] Id. [3] Id.

daughter and co-heiress of Raymond Beranger, Count of Provence, by whom (who after the King's decease, took the vail at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and there died, a nun, June 24, 1291) he left at his decease, at Bury St. Edmunds, November 16, 1272, *Edward*, his successor to the crown, with five other children. King Henry the Third was buried in Westminster Abbey.

XVI.

Edward the First,[1] styled the same as Henry the Third, born at Westminster, June 17, 1239, crowned August 19, 1274, married, 1st, Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand the Third, King of Castile, by whom (who died November 28, 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had of issue, *Edward*, Prince of Wales, his successor, and seven others. The King married, 2d, Margaret, daughter of Philip the Third of France, who died February 14, 1317, after bearing the King two children. King Edward the First died at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, July 7, 1307, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

XVII.

Edward the Second,[2] styled the same as Henry the Third, surnamed of Caernarvon, born there April 25, 1284, crowned February 23, 1307–8, married January 28, 1307–8, Isabella, daughter of Philip Fourth, the Fair, King of France, and by her (who died August 22, 1358) had as issue *Edward*, Prince of Wales, his successor to the crown, and three others. The King, who was deposed by Parliament, January 7, 1327, was murdered at Berkeley-Castle the 21st of September following, and was buried at Gloucester.

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. [2] Id.

XVIII.

Edward the Third,[1] styled the same as Henry the Third, until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the style, "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," was born at Windsor, November 13, 1312, proclaimed King January 25, 1327, and crowned February 1, 1328. Married, January 24, 1329, Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who died August 15, 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had Edward, surnamed the Black Prince; William of Hatfield; *Lionel*, Duke of Clarence; John of Gaunt; Edmund of Langley; Thomas of Woodstock, and five daughters. King Edward the Third died at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, June 21, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

XIX.

Lionel of Antwerp,[2] Duke of Clarence, K.G., third son of Edward the Third, born at Antwerp, November 29, 1338, married, 1st, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. He was created Duke of Clarence, 1362. His lordship had by Elizabeth (who died 1363), an only child, *Philippa*. This nobleman married, 2d, Violante, daughter of the Duke of Milan, but had no other issue, and died in Piedmont, October 17, 1368.

XX.

Lady **Philippa Plantagenet,**[3] only child of Lionel, Duke of Clarence and Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, and granddaughter of Edward the Third, born August 16, 1355, married Edmond Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, and by him (who died December 27, 1381) had issue, five in number, of whom was *Roger*, eldest son and 4th Earl.

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.

[2] Id., and Burke's Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerage, edition 1883, p. 434.

[3] Id., p. c. and id. Ext. P., p. 384.

XXI.

Roger Mortimer,[1] 4th Earl of March, Lieutenant of Ireland, eldest son of Edmund, 3d Earl of March, and Lady Philippa Plantagenet, born 1377, married Eleanora, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis, Ireland, 1398, leaving by his countess (who died October 23, 1405) Edmund, Earl of March, who died s. p., in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, and two daughters, *Anne* and Eleanor.

XXII.

Lady **Anne Mortimer,**[2] eldest daughter of Roger, 4th Earl of March, and Lady Eleanora his wife, married Richard of Coningsburg, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund, Duke of York, and grandson of Edward the Third. By this alliance the house of York derived its right to the crown of England. Prince Richard, her husband, was put to death in 1415, for conspiring against Henry the Fifth, when the Earldom of Cambridge became extinct. Their issue were *Richard*, 3d Duke of York, and Isabel, who married Henry, Earl of Essex.

XXIII.

Richard Plantagenet,[3] 3d Duke of York, K. G., son of Richard of Coningsburg, Earl of Cambridge, and Lady Anne Mortimer, married Lady Cicely Neville, daughter of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland. Prince Richard had been restored to the Earldom of Cambridge and allowed to inherit, as 3d Duke of York. He afterwards became one of the most powerful subjects of the kingdom, laying claim to the throne as the descendant of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, second son of Edward the Third, whereas the reigning monarch, Henry the Sixth, sprang from John of Gaunt, the third son. Thus arose the devastating War of the Roses. Prince Richard was supported by the Nevilles and other powerful families, but

[1] Note 3, p. 20. [2] Id., p. c. and id., Ext. P., p. 434. [3] Id.

his ambitious projects closed at the battle of Wakefield, in 1460, when his party sustained defeat and he himself was slain. By his wife, Lady Cicely, (who died May 31, 1495) he had Edward his successor; Edmund, Earl of Rutland; *George*, Duke of Clarence; Richard, Duke of Gloucester (afterwards Richard the Third); Anne, who married Henry, Duke of Exeter; Elizabeth, who married John, Duke of Suffolk; and Margaret, who married Charles, Duke of Burgundy.

XXIV.

George Plantagenet,[1] K. G., son of Richard, 3d Duke of York, and brother of Edward the Fourth and Richard the Third, was created Duke of Clarence in 1461, and married Lady Isabel, daughter and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick. Prince George was charged with high treason and suffered death by being drowned, it is said, in a butt of Malmsey in the Tower, 1477, when his honors became forfeited. This Prince left, by Isabel, a son, Edward, Earl of Warwick, and daughter, *Margaret*, Countess of Salisbury.

XXV.

Margaret Plantagenet,[2] daughter of George, Duke of Clarence and Lady Isabel, daughter and heir of Richard, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, became the last of the Plantagenets, upon the execution of her brother Edward, Earl of Warwick, in 1499. This lady was (October 14, 1513) afterwards advanced to the dignity of Countess of Salisbury, and received letters-patent establishing her in the castles, manors and lands of Richard, late Earl of Salisbury, her grandfather. Notwithstanding these marks of royal favor, an opportunity several years afterwards was seized upon, to destroy the

[1] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, and id., Ext. P., pp. 437–8.

[2] Id., Ext. P., pages 372, 438 and 442.

only remaining branch of the Plantagenets, in this illustrious lady. At the advanced age of seventy years, 31 Henry VIII., she was condemned to death unheard by Parliament, and beheaded on Tower Hill, May 25, 1541, when her dignity, as Countess of Salisbury, fell under the attainder. Her ladyship had married Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and had issue, *Henry*, Baron Montagu; Sir Geoffrey; Arthur; Reginald, Archbishop of Canterbury; and Ursula, who married Henry, Lord Stafford.

XXVI.

Henry,[1] Baron Montague, K.G., eldest son of Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, and Sir Richard Pole, K. G., had special livery made him of the lands of his inheritance, and, in the 24th Henry VIII., was summoned to Parliament, as Baron Montagu. Being subsequently charged with the design to elevate his youngest brother Reginald, to the throne, he was beheaded on Tower Hill, January 9th, 1539, when the Barony of Montagu became forfeited. His lordship had married Lady Jane, daughter of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and left two daughters as co-heirs, viz: Lady *Katherine* and Lady Winifred.

XXVII.

Lady **Katherine Pole,**[2] daughter of Henry, Baron Montagu, and Lady Jane, daughter of Lord Abergavenny, married Francis Hastings, 2d Earl of Huntingdon, K. G. His lordship died, June 20, 1561, having had by the Countess six sons and five daughters.

XXVIII.

Lady **Katherine Hastings,**[3] daughter of Francis, 2d Earl of Huntingdon and Lady Katherine Pole daughter of Baron Montagu, and granddaughter of Margaret

[1] Burke's Ext. P., p. 442.

[2] Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, p. 739, and id., Ext. P., p. 442.

[3] Id., Peerage and Baronetage, p. 1023.

Countess of Salisbury, married Henry Clinton, 2d Earl of Lincoln, K.B., son of Edward, 9th Lord Clinton, Lord High Admiral of the Seas, and left as issue three sons, of whom *Thomas*, the eldest, was successor. His lordship died, 1616.

XXIX.

Thomas,[1] 3d Earl of Lincoln, K. B., son of Henry Clinton second Earl of Lincoln, and Lady Katherine, daughter of Francis 2d Earl of Huntingdon, married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of H. Knevitt of Charlton, Wiltshire. This nobleman had by his countess eight sons and nine daughters, of whom two sons and five daughters died early. Of his surviving children, Theophilus, third son, married Bridget, daughter of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele. He succeeded his father as 4th Earl, and was ancester of the present Duke of Newcastle, whose eldest son is, by courtesy, now styled Earl of Lincoln. Another son is found, 1625, at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University.[2] One daughter, Frances, married John, son of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Lord Proprietor of the Province of Maine. Another daughter, *Susan*, married John Humfrey, Esq., Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Company; and Arbella,[3] a third daughter, for whom the Admiral ship of the fleet (in which Gov. Winthrop embarked, and she herself sailed for New England) was named,[4] married Isaac Johnson, Esq., Assistant in the Massachusetts Bay Company. This family Cotton Mather called "religious," and "the best family of any nobleman then in England."[5] His lordship had summons to Parliament, February 18, 1609, as Baron Clinton and Saye. He died, Jan. 15, 1619.

[1] Collins' Peerage, by Sir E. Brydges, 1812, II. pp. 181–216, and Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. [2] Mather's Magnalia, Bk. II., 19.

[3] Or Arabella.

[4] "So called in Honor of the Right Honorable, the Lady Arabella Johnson, at this time on Board."—Mather's Magnalia, Bk. I., 20.

[5] Winthrop's Hist. of New Eng., 1630–49, with notes by Savage, I., 34. Boston, 1853. Mather's Magnalia, II., 19.

XXX.

Lady **Susan Clinton,** daughter of Thomas 3d Earl of Lincoln, and Lady Elizabeth, his wife, married John Humfrey, Esq., "a gentleman of great merit for his services and affection to our country in its first attempts,"[1] then residing for the most part in London, but having a country house (the Dolphin) at Sandwich, co. Kent.[2] Mr. Humfrey was matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, 1609, and was graduated, A.B., therefrom, 1613.[3] He was a lawyer[4] by profession, in England, and first appears identified with New England interests, in the organization of the Dorchester Company, 1624, of which he was one of the Patentees and the Treasurer.[5] Subsequently, by the encouragement of the Countess of Lincoln and others, but chiefly through the exertions of Mr. White, puritan minister of Dorchester in England, who sought to establish a religious Colony in New England, the Council of Plymouth (to whom had been issued, on the 3d of November, 1620, the Great Patent of New England under the royal hand of James the first), on the 19th of March, 1627, granted territory extending "three miles to the northward of the Merrimack river and three miles southward of Charles river and in length from the Atlantic Ocean to the South Sea," unto the Massachusetts Bay Company, which grant was confirmed, March 4, 1628, by Royal Charter of Charles the first, unto Sir Henry Roswell, Sir John Young, Thomas Southcoat, John Humfrey, John Endicott, and Simon Whitcomb, the original six Patentees of the Company,[6] and unto

[1] Savage's Geneal. Dic., Boston, 1860.

[2] Winthrop's Hist. with Savage's notes, marginal p. 76, edition 1853.

[3] Register of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng.

[4] Winthrop's Hist. marg. p. 37.

[5] Essex Institute, Hist. Coll., Vol. I., 100. Salem.

[6] Records of Gov. and Company of Mass. Bay, in New Eng., edited by Shurtleff, 1628–1686, Boston, 1853–4, 5 Vols. in 6.

Sir Richard Saltonstall, Knight, Isaac Johnson,[1] Samuel Aldersey, John Ven, Matthew Cradock, George Harwood, Increase Newell, Richard Perry, Richard Bellingham, Nathaniel Wright, Samuel Vassell, Theophilus Eaton, Thomas Goffe, Thomas Adams, John Brown, Samuel Brown, Thomas Hutchins, William Vassall, William Pinchon and George Foxcraft, who had been received into the company, as Associates.[2] The year following, Mr. John Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Isaac Johnson and Mr. John Humfrey were put in nomination for Governor of the Company, and Mr. Winthrop was chosen Governor, and Mr. Humfrey, Deputy Governor,[3] which positions they respectively filled, until

[1] Isaac Johnson and Lady Arbella, his wife, came to New England in the Admiral ship, "Arbella," 1630, and settled at Salem. They both died within a few weeks after their arrival. He was a gentleman of prominence; was son of Abraham, and grandson of Robert of Clipsham, co. Rutland, Arch-deacon of Leicester, 1584. His mother was daughter of William Chadderton, D.D., the Puritan Bishop of Lincoln. Mr. Johnson was named in the Royal Charter of the Mass. Bay Company, as Assistant, and in list of members of the Boston Church founded at Charlestown, stands after Winthrop and Dudley and before Wilson, their minister. His Will, made shortly before embarking for New England, may be read in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. 8th, 244, in which he names, as executors, with Govs. Winthrop and Dudley, the famous John Hampden.

Rev. Cotton Mather, in his Magnalia, Bk. I., 22, says: "Of those who dy'd after their first arrival, not the least considerable was the Lady Arabella, who left an Earthly Paradice in the family of an Earldom, to Encounter the Sorrows of a Wilderness for the entertainments of a pure worship in the House of God, and then immediately left that Wilderness for the Heavenly Paradice, whereunto the compassionate Jesus, of whom she was a follower, called her. But as for her virtuous husband, Isaac Johnson, Esq., his mourning for the death of his Honorable Consort was too bitter to be extended a year; about a month after her death his ensued, to the extreme loss of the whole Plantation. But at the end of this perfect and upright man there was not only Peace but Joy."

[2] The Indictments issued by Charles I., 1635, against Sir Henry Roswell, Sir John Young, Thomas Southcoat, John Humfrey, John Endicott, Simon Whitcomb, Patentees, and their Associates, incited thereto by the plottings of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Thomas Morton and others, are preserved among the parchment rolls in the State Paper Record office, and are known as the "Coram Rege." They consist of thick parchment skins, about two feet each in length, written on both sides, in Latin, in columns fifteen or sixteen inches long and eight inches wide.—New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 38, p. 209.

[3] Records of Mass. Bay Company, ante.

the removal of the Charter and Government of the Company, in 1630, to New England, upon which event, Mr. Humfrey being unprepared to go with them, the place of Deputy Governor was filled, by the election thereto of Thomas Dudley.[1] Although Mr. Humfrey remained in England until 1634,[2] still he was chosen as early as 1632, in anticipation of his arrival, one of the Assistants of the Company, by the Colony in Mass. Bay, and annually thereafter chosen as such, until his final return to England.[3] About this time, 1631, the first Patent to Connecticut was issued, by Robert Earl of Warwick (who had obtained his grant from the same Council of Plymouth), "unto the right honorable William, Viscount Saye and Sele; the right honorable Lord Brooke, the right honorable Robert Rich, the honorable Charles Fiennes, Esq., Sir Nathaniel Rich, Knight, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Knight, Richard Knightly, Esq., John Pymm, Esq., John Hampden, Esq., John Humfrey, Esq., and Herbert Pelham, Esq., as original Patentees, and unto their heirs, assigns and associates."[4] He subsequently embarked, in ship probably the Planter, before July, 1634, accompanied hither by Lady Susan his wife, and their children, at least *Ann*, Dorcas and Sarah, and bringing with him money, goods and cattle for the Colony. He was likewise the bearer of certain propositions, from "persons of great quality and estate and of special note for piety" (Lord Saye and Sele and others), who had under advisement their own removal to New England.[5]

[1] "March 29, 1629, Mr. John Humfrey (in regard hee was to stay behinde, in England), was discharged of his Deputy-Shipp & Mr. Thomas Dudley was chosen Deputy in his place."—Mass. Bay Co. Records, I., 70.

[2] During his tarry in England, Humfrey, together with Saltonstall and Cradock, ably and successfully defended the Mass. Bay Colony against ill-advised charges preferred to King Charles, of disloyalty and disaster in the Colony.—Winthrop's Hist. New Eng.; Young's Chronicles; Bancroft.

[3] Vide Mass. Bay Co. Records.

[4] Conn. State Archives; Hazard State Papers, I., 318; see Hinman, pp. 13–15, Hartford, 1836, for Patent of Connecticut.

[5] "Mr. Humfrey and the Lady Susan, his wife, one of the (4th) Earl of Lincoln's sisters, arrived here" (1634) and "brought certain propositions

He settled at Lynn, upon his plantation which his superintendent, already there some years previous to his own arrival, had put under cultivation.[1] He soon afterwards removed to Salem, where records show baptism, Jan. 27, 1637, of Theophilus (named for the 4th Earl of Lincoln, his uncle), who was, perhaps, his first child here born, and later, of other children, as well as his own membership of church, Jan. 16, 1638.[2] From the time of his arrival, Mr. Humfrey was in almost continuous service on Committees appointed by the Court, consisting of the Governor and other of the most eminent citizens.[3] In

from some persons of great quality and estate and of special note for piety, whereby they disclose their intentions to join with us, if they might receive satisfaction therein."—Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., I., 135, ante.

[1] "Elen^{r} Clark aged fourscore yeares or thereabouts testifyeth & saith that to her best remembrance she was about nine or ten years of age when she came first into this country and that she came ouer with her father Richard Wright, who came ouer in the first fleet y^{t} came hither and in Col: Humphryes Imploy—when he came hither he took up lands y^{t} were said to be granted to him sd Colon^{ll} Humphryes, and built upon that part of ye sd Land called by ye Indian name Saugus or Sangus according to ye best remembrance of this deponent, near to a place call^{d} the great plaine or plain farm wch also this deponent remembers was reputed ye land of ye sd Col: Humphryes and his cattle used to feed & range thereon: & further this deponent testifyeth that some few yeares after, ye sd Col: Humphryes came ouer into New England & after his arrivall this deponent lived with ye sd Col. Humphryes upon ye farme aforesd call^{d} Saugus or Sangus. And she remembers very well, that ye sd Col: Humphryes brought with him a young gentlewoman whose name was Ann Humphryes: Who was afterwards married to one Mr Palmes in Ireland or England, as this deponent hath been informed and after ye sd Mr. Palmes dyed was ag^{n} married to one Mr. Miles, a minister who sometimes lived in Swanzey in New England & farther this deponent testifyeth that ye aforesd M^{rs}. Ann was ye reputed daughter of ye sd Col. John Humphryes & that she brought over with her when she came last into this country one son & three daughters and farther saith not.

Decemb^{r} 29, 1701."

Abigail Holbrook, aged seventy-eight yeares or thereabouts, "who dwelleth at Scituate but now being at roxbury," made oath Nov. 4, 1701, "that she was about eight years, when she came first into this country with her father, Richard Wright," etc. (Her deposition is of the same purport as that of her sister, Eleanor Clark, above given).—See originals in Essex County Court Files, Mass. and copy in New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Reg. 31, p. 307.

[2] Felt's Annals of Salem; Savage's Dictionary; Essex Institute Hist. Coll.

[3] Savage's Winthrop's Hist., and Mass. Bay Co. Records.

1634, he was one of a Committee, with Gov. Winthrop, sen., John Haynes and John Endicott, Esqs., to make provision and have sole direction, in the event of war; in 1637, of a Committee, with the Governor and others appointed by Court, "to take order for a Colledge at Newtowne"[1] (Cambridge); in 1639, of a Committee consisting of Messrs. Endicott, Humfrey, Winthrop, jr., and others, to prescribe terms for a "Fishing Plantation," etc. Was also Magistrate, and one of the Judges of the Quarterly Court of the Colony. Was in 1641, member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and in June of that year chosen the first Major General of the Colony.[2] He was destined, however, by a sudden and rapid succession of disasters, soon to permanently sever all connection with New England. He had already accepted the Governorship of New Providence, in the West Indies, to which the lord proprietors there had invited him, but the conquest of that Colony by the Spaniards, soon after, compelled his abandonment of that enterprise.[3] Meantime, the impoverishment of his estate by unproductive investment and losses by fire, the vanishing hopes of founding new Plantations in New England and elsewhere, with which enthusiasm and ambition had inspired him, and the sad fate which befell two of his younger children at Salem, all served to embitter his last days here. He disposed of his plantation, at Lynn, to Lady Deborah Moody for the consideration of £1100., and with family re-embarked for England,[4] October 26, 1641, in the same ship with Rev. John Philips. His last letter to Gov. Winthrop, of September 4, 1646,[5] shows the writer disconsolate and broken in

[1] Harvard University.

[2] Mass. Bay Co. Records.

[3] See Young's Chronicles, Mass. Bay Co., 106.

[4] Felt's Salem, and Savage's Geneal. Dict.

[5] "Honoured Sir,

Although I have not occasion to be troublesome unto you as formerly, in point of my successless occasions, yet can I not be wanting to the acknowledgment of anie of those favours I formerly found from you. It is true the want of that last occasion (the losse of all I had in the world) doth, upon rubbings of that irreparable blow, sometimes a little trouble me but in

spirit. Little further concerning him remains to us, save that he had died before June 25, 1661, at which date administrators upon his estate, in New England, were appointed.[1] There are also extant, letters of his to John Winthrop, the younger, in 1631–2, while he tarried in England and shortly before embarking for New England. They abound in pious sentiments and words of encouragement to the plantation here, but shed no light upon his individual career and family history.[2] His connection by marriage with the house of the Earl of Lincoln, however, is indicative of his high social rank. He was called by Gov. Winthrop, sen., "a gentleman of special parts of learning and activity and a godly man, who had been one of the first beginners in the promoting of this plantation

no respect equal to this, that I see my hopes and possibilities of ever enjoying those, I did, and was readie to suffer anything for, utterly taken away. But by what intermediate hands soever this is befallen me (whose neglects and unkindness God, I hope, will mind them for their good) yet I desire to looke at his hand for good (I doubt not) to me, though I doe not so fullie see which way it may work. His fatherly administrations have hitherto been gracious and I trust his goodness and loving kindness will follow me all my dayes according to his owne free covenent upon which I desire to cast myself. Sir, I thank you againe and againe (and that in sinceritie) for any fruites of your goodness to me or mine; and for anything contrarie, I bless his name I labour to forget and desire him to pardon. For aniething from hence, I know you will have it from those who have more abilitie and libertie to satisfie themselves and their friends in these kinds, knowing myself unfitt to give these advertisements, which the state of things in your relations to us require. Therefore with my service and best respects to good Mrs. Winthrop and yourselfe, Rev. Mr. Cotton, Mr. Willson, with theirs, yours and all our precious friends, I rest,

Your (more willing than able to serve you)

poore friend and servant,

JO. HUMFREY.

If now you have anie service to command me, you shall find me ready to serve you and therein it will appeare I serve not myselfe, the occasion of that suspicion being taken away, and farewell it.

Gravesend, Sept. 4th 1646."

—Hutchinson's Collection, 159.

[1] Felt's Annals of Salem.

[2] Winthrop's Hist. New England, with notes by Savage.

(Mass. Bay Col.) and had labored very much therein."[1] Certain it is, that by reason of his originally abundant estate, his powerful family alliance,[2] his natural capacity and enterprise, he was well suited to assume the prominent relations in which he is found in the Mass. Bay Company, where, during his brief residence of six or seven years, he displayed a zeal and exerted an influence, second to none of the original founders of the Colony.

XXXI.

Miss **Ann Humfrey,** eldest daughter of Gen. John Humfrey and Lady Susan Clinton, his wife, was born about 1621, and first came to New England with her parents,

[1] See Winthrop's Hist. New England, with Savage's notes, I., 332.

[2] It would be difficult to cite another family in England whose influence was so early exerted, so far reaching and effective in the first settlement of the Western Continent. From this House sprang various agencies for early acquisition and civilization in New England. It had, indeed, a representative interest in every foot of what, two centuries and a half ago, constituted New England territory. One of the Earl's daughters, Lady Frances, was wife to John, son of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, the chief lord proprietor of the province of Maine ; Theophilus, son and 4th Earl, was husband to the daughter of Lord Saye and Sele, who besides his great proprietary interests in the West Indies, was with John Humfrey and others, a patentee under the Charter of Connecticut. Humfrey and Johnson, two other sons in law, were, respectively, Patentees and Assistants in the Mass. Bay Company, of which the former was likewise Deputy Governor, and the latter the largest holder of any of the patentees and assistants here. Further, Dudley, who had been member of the family as Steward to the Earl, and Bradstreet, who had also lived in the family in the capacity of Tutor, were each, afterwards and in succession, Assistants and Governors of the Mass. Bay Company (Mather's Magnalia, Bk. 2, 19). And to John Wincomb, who had "lived in the family of the Countess of Lincoln," was granted in 1619, by the Virginia Company, a Patent for the Plymouth Colony, in the interest of the Pilgrims at Leyden, of which, however, they were unable to avail themselves. (Hutchinson's Hist. I., 13.) Thus, naturally, was held a near and large relation by the Earl of Lincoln, and the Countess, to all New England interests. For letter of Gov. Dudley to the Countess of Lincoln, see Young's Chronicles, 303.

"a young gentlewoman,"[1] early in 1634; but doubtless accompanied them to England, upon their return home, October 26, 1641, where she soon after married, for her first husband, Mr. William Palmes, who afterwards settled at Ardfinnan, in Ireland.[2] This gentleman had died previous to 1680, in which year his widow Ann, with her family of four children revisited New England,[3] where she married, for her second husband, the Rev. John Myles[4] of Swanzey, who soon died, February 3, 1683, leaving him surviving his widow, who likewise

[1] Note 1, p. 28, ante.

[2] Savage gives place of marriage at Salem, but could not have seen depositions from Essex County Court files (note 1, p. 28), which indicate the contrary. Nor can there be found any evidence that Mr. William Palmes was ever here. One Edward Palmes lived in New London, and there married Lucy, only daughter of Gov. Winthrop, second. From the fact that Gen. Humfrey and Gov. Winthrop were intimate friends, it is possible that William and Edward Palmes, who married their respective daughters, were of the same family in England. And, possibly, Mr. Samuel Avery, who married Susannah Palmes, daughter of William, at Swanzey, first met with her on a visit to her relatives in New London.

[3] (Rev.) "Nehemiah Walter, aged 38 yeares or thereabouts, testifyeth & saith, that there came over with him from Ireland, in ye same ship of wch Capt. Grecian of Boston was Comander in ye yeare 1680, the widow of Mr Palmes in Ireland, who had with her foure children (viz): Jonathan, Ann, Elizabeth and *Susanna* Palmes, who were her reputed children and acknowledged by her to be her children and farther saith not.

December 29 1701."

Essex County Court Files—"Transcribed out of the Register of Swanzey, May 25, 1701.

WILLIAM INGRAHAM, Town Clarke."

[4] See Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth, 1836. Mr. Myles, at the time of his marriage to Mrs. Palmes, was a widower, likewise with a family of four children, of whom Samuel was then a student at Harvard University, whence he was graduated, 1684; went to England and was there ordained by the bishop of the Established Church; returned and was installed rector of King's Chapel, Boston, 1689. Degree of A.M. conferred upon him by Oxford University, 1729.—Felt's Annals of Salem.

then remained the *only* surviving child of Gen. Humfrey.[1] She died at Swanzey, December 17, 1695.[2]

XXXII.

Miss **Susannah Palmes,** youngest daughter of William and Ann (Humfrey) Palmes, was born during the year 1665, in England or Ireland. After death of her

[1] "To the honoured Court sitting at Salem, this 29th day of June, 1681."

"The humble Petition of Griffin Edwards, attorney to John Miles and Annie his wife, the only surviving child of Collonel John Humphreys deceased, most humbly showeth: That whereas your honors in ye 26th Day of ye 9th month, 1672, were pleased to give order, yt Elizabeth Pelham and Thomas Price should have possession of a farm at Lynn, wc'h at this time was in the possession of Edmund Batter, who was made Administrator, with Joseph Humphreys, to ye Estate of Colol John Humphreys here in New England.

Your Petitioner observing, yt your honors most candidly left a reservation for any one of the Relation of Col. John Humphreys, that should lay just Claim thereto; how just and reall a right the constituant of your Petitioner hath, is evident to all yt know how ye case is circumstanced, as several evidences may make appeare, which your Petitioner (being unwilling to trouble your honor with) inserteth not. But humbly causeth, yt your Honoures please at this Court, to settle the said farme upon the right Heir above named, and in so doing yo'r Petitioner shall, as in duty Bound, pray and rest your Hons. most humble Serv't."

GRIFFIN EDWARDS."

"To all Christian People to whom this present writing shall come:"

"John Miles of Swanzey, in the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, Clerk, who married Ann Palmer (sic), the Relict, widdow of William Palmer (sic), late of Ardfinan, in the County of Tipperary, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., deceased, and the sd Ann his wife, send greeting: Know yee that wee, the said John Miles and Ann his wife, for divers good causes and considerations, us hereunto at this present, Especially moveing, Have assigned, ordained and made in our Stead and place by these presents, Do put and constitute our well beloved sone Griffin Edwards of Boston, in the Colony of Massachusetts, in New England, Merchant, our and each of our true and lawfull Attorney," etc. Dated "the 15th Day of January Ano Domi one Thousand six Hundred and eighty," etc.

"Attest Hilliard Veren, Clk."

Extract from the files in the office of the Clerk of the Courts, Salem, Mass. —See Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. III., pp. 107–8.

[2] "Mrs. Anne Myles deceased, Dec. 17, 1695."—Swanzey Records.

father, she accompanied her mother to New England[1] and married, at Swanzey, October 25, 1686,[2] Capt. Samuel, youngest son of James[3] and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery, of New London. Her husband settled in that part of New London afterwards made Groton, of which he was its first officer, having been chosen Moderator upon its organization as a town, in 1704. He was likewise its first Townsman and annually chosen as such until his death, which occurred May 1, 1723, at the age of 59. His widow died, October 9, 1747, æ. 82.[4]

XXXIII.

Miss **Mary Avery,** eldest daughter of Capt. Samuel and Susannah (Palmes) Avery, of Groton, was born Jan. 10, 1695, and married, June 16, 1721, William, eldest son of William (the settler) and Mary (Seaton) Walsworth of Groton. She died in Groton, May 17, 1739, æ. 44. He married September 23, 1742, for second wife, Elizabeth Hinckley. He resided in Groton, where he was possessed of a good estate in lands as also in Bozrah, whither he removed about 1744, where he afterwards lived and died.[5]

[1] See note 3, p. 32, ante.

[2] "Mr. Samuel Avery, of New London, was married to Mrs. Susannah Palmes, on the 25 : of October, 1686."—Swanzey Town Records.

Similar record found on the Town Books of Groton, Conn. (A. H. W., 1885.)

[3] James Avery, father of Samuel, was a prominent man in the public affairs of New London and was there held in high esteem. Was Captain of the only Company of military of the town. Member of the Court of Assistants, 1664. Deputy to the General Court for twelve sessions. Member of the Commissioners' Court for twenty years. Peace Commissioner to treat with the Sachem Uncas for boundary lines, and Commander of the Pequot Allied Forces, in King Philip's War, 1675.—Caulkins' Hist. of New London, and Town Records.

[4] New London Records ; Groton Records.

[5] Groton, Norwich and Lebanon Records.

XXXIV.

Miss **Lucy Walsworth,** fourth daughter of William and Mary (Avery) Walsworth, of Groton, born at Groton, December 3, 1732, married, October 12, 1753, Veach, second son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Mary (Vetch) Williams, of Lebanon. She d. August 10, 1795, æ. 62. Her husband d. September 11, 1804, æ. 77.[1]

[1] Lebanon Records. See, Descendants of Veach Williams, ante.

INDEX OF NAMES, WILLIAMS GENEALOGY

The numerals refer to the page number.

Abel.

Lydia, 23

Abell.

Abba Ann, 47
Adeline Cordelia, 47
Alanson Clark, 47, 88
Edward Williams, 88
Eliphalet, 26, 28, 35
Eliphalet Loomis, 88
Emeline Elizabeth, 35, 47
Emeline Philena, 88
Eugene Harris, 88, 123
Henry Curtiss, 88
James Madison, 64
John Webster, 64
Lydia Hibbard, 35, 47, 88
Philena, 47
Ralph Gurley, 48, 88
Ralph Williams, 123

Allen.

Levi, 39
Lucy Jane, 39
Mary Rebecca, 61
William, 61

Ames.

Edgar Willey, 110
John, 66
Silas, 66
Susan Cordelia, 110

Ashley.

Edmund, 96
James Montgomery, 96

Atwater.

Charles, 92
Jesse Farnsworth, 124
Lucian Erastus, 92
Sarah Lovisa, 124

Austin.

Martha Murdoch, 28
Seymour, 28

Averell.

James, 42
Mary, 42

Avery.

Mary, 20

Backus.

Abbie Utley, 109
Arthur Strong, 109
Flora Louise, 109
Howard Lyman, 109
John Randall, 65
Sylvanus, 65

Bacon.

Leonard, 53

Badger.

Cornelia, 49
Daniel, 49

Bailey.

Chauncey, 58
Cynthia, 58

Ballou.

Emma A., 88

Barnes.

Margaret, 73

Barrows.

Sarah Storrs, 37
Shepherd, 37

Bartlett.

Chandler, 28
Mercy, 28

Beal.

Albert, 72
Caroline Lucy, 114
Onie Edson, 114
William, 72

Belden.

Elbridge, 50, 92
George, 50
Harriet Elizabeth, 92
Sarah Ann, 92

Bell.

Clarence, 103
Helen Mar, 103
Howard, 60
Mary Edna, 103
Nellie May, 103
Truman, 60

Bellinger.

Frances Elizabeth, 124
Francis Schuyler, 97
Mary Winnifred, 124
Reed Dewey, 124
Robert Marshall, 97

Benedict.

Abigail, 65
Jared, 36
Martin, 36
Mary Amelia, 65, 110

Bennett.

Mary Jane, 58
Samuel Nicholas, 58

Bera.

Charlotte Frances, 97
Henry, 97

Bevin.

Abner G., 93
Annie Matilda, 93

Bickford.

Charles Benjamin, 111
Edward Gibbs, 66
Edward Storrs, 111
Harriet Storrs, 111
James Henry, 111
Jotham, 66

Bigger.

Charles Loomis, 112
James, 69
James Stephen, 112
John, 112
Lycurgus Dinsmore, 69
Martha Caroline, 112
Minnie, 112
William Finlay, 112

Black.

David Ingerson, 56

Blanchard.

Elizabeth Robinson, 38
Jeremiah, 38

Booth.

Nathan, 52
Sarah, 52

Boshart.

Nicholas, 88
Sarah C., 88

Brainard.

Abner, 98
Olivia, 98

Bristol.

Hannah Treat, 56
Josiah, 56
William Marshall, 55

Brockenboro.

Columbus, 44
Mary, 44

Brooks.

Alice Adella, 68, 112
Arthur Lawrence, 111
Catherine Maria, 68
Charles Everett, 68, 111
Clyde Everett, 111
Effie May, 68
Ellie, 111
Emily Susannah, 68
Eunice Abbey, 68, 111
James Garfield, 111
James Uriah, 68, 111
Martin, 37
Olive Alice, 111
Olive Janette, 68
Uriah, 37

Brown.

Adelbert Erastus, 106, 127
Anne Skinner, 42
Eleanor Metcalf, 127
Erastus, 106
Leander Read, 127
Maria, 44
Orlanda Reeve, 127
Samuel, 42, 44

Bruce.

Mary Curtiss, 106, 117
Emma M., 106, 117
Robert, 62, 77
Robert O., 106, 117

Bullard.

Jonathan, 38
Mary, 38

Burgess.

Abbie H., 81
Clayton Williams, 94
Henry, 52
Henry Clay, 52
Julia Elizabeth, 94
Julia Williams, 94
Robert, 81

Bush.

Margaret, 82
Myron Philander, 82

Butler.

Craft, 51
Harriet, 51
John B., 46
Sarah Prudence, 46

Cabot.

Chester, 61
Mariette, 61

Cady.

Mary, 64
Thomas, 64

Campbell.

Addie, 98
Eliphalet Dewey, 57, 98
Jane Louisa, 57, 98
Lucy Williams, 57
Mary Arethusa, 57
Orange Young, 32, 57

Cargill.

Daniel, 59
Eugenia Maria, 59

Case.

Frederick, 41
Laura, 41

Cate.

Elizabeth, 72
Isaac, 72

Chandler.

Anna Minerva, 84
Arthur Loomis, 84
Caroline Lucinda, 84
Charles Day, 84
Emily Amelia, 84
Fanny Emily, 84
John, 45

Champlin.

Elizabeth, 26
Stephen, 26

Chapman.

Hannah, 109
Harriet, 110
Isaac Peter, 109

Olive, 110
Pike Wooster, 110
Williston Dixon, 109
William Waterbury, 65

Cherevoy.

George H., 73
George Loomis, 114
Lucy Caroline, 114

Clark.

Alice Howe, 95
Arthur Howard, 95
Belle Louise, 95
Caroline, 27
Clarissa, 30
Edith May, 95
Erastus, 46
Everett Williams, 95
Frances Esther, 36
Harriet Josephine, 52
Hosea, 31, 36
Ira, 30
Jared, 27
Jerusha, 34
Julia Ann, 46
Justin, 31
Lydia, 52
Salmon Williams, 52, 95
Simon, 34

Coffin.

Charles Augustus, 80
Charles G., 80
Charles Lewis, 119, 128
Elizabeth, 119
Elizabeth Marshall, 120

Colman.

Amelia Maria, 81
Eben Shepherd, 81

Cone.

Hubbell, 106
Josephine, 127
Lydia Harper, 127
Orlando Metcalf, 127
Pinkney Skilton, 106

Conklin.

Frederic Stow, 121
Henry, 83
Mary Elizabeth, 121
Mary Williams Stow, 121
Roe, 121
William D., 83, 121

Connett.

Caroline Matilda, 41
William, 41

Cook.

Aaron, 31
Julia White, 30
Mandana, 55
William, 55

Cookson.

Emeline, 55
John, 55

Cooper.

Judith, 13

Corey.

Arnold, 52
Mary Little, 52

Cotton.

Eliza, 16
Seaborn, 16

Cottrell.

Helen Mar, 6
Matthew, 57
Thomas Jefferson, 57

Crandall.

———, 40

Crosby.

Jeannette Elizabeth, 101
John B., 59
Owen Dexter, 59, 101
Sarah Adelia, 101, 126

Crumb.

John B., 71
Sanford O., 71

Curtiss.

Erastus, 35, 47
Simeon, 35, 47

Davis.

Benjamin, 49
Carrie Elizabeth, 91
Chapin, 103
Eleazer McCall, 91, 123
Elizabeth Jane, 90
Ethel Ruth, 123
Henry, 47
Henry Benjamin, 90, 123
John, 49
Julia Hall, 123
Lilian Philena, 90
Lydia, 103
McCall, 123
Minnie Lena, 91
Orin Howes, 123

Day.

Edgar Burr, 77
Sophie Hale, 77

De Laney.

Jennie Elizabeth, 84
Wilbur Fisk, 84

Deming.

Daniel M., 40
Ellen Rosine, 40

Denison.

Gilbert W., 71
Sarah Ann, 71
Sarah Holbrook, 71
William, 39

Dennis.

Eben, 81
Eben Jones, 81

Derby.

Benjamin, 41
Cordelia Warner, 41

Dewey.

Albert Eliphalet, 97, 124
Albert Gallatin, 55, 97
Daniel, 24
Eliphalet, 24, 32, 55
Frances Elizabeth, 97, 124
Glen Albert, 124
Harriet, 32
James, 79
Levi Morton, 55, 97
Lucy Williams, 32, 57
Mary Louisa, 124
Susan, 32, 55
Susan Arethusa, 55, 96
Susannah, 32
Ziba, 79

De Witt.

Ethel, 71
Jezreel, 38
John, 71
Lucy, 70
Margaret Loomis, 70, 113
Martha Edith, 71
Stephen, 70

Diver.

Daniel, 59
Gertrude, 59

Dixon.

Bethia, 65
Hannah, 65, 109
Joseph, 36
Susan, 65
Williston, 36

Dodgson.

Adelia Samantha, 59
Emma, 60
Peter, 59, 60

Dolbeare.

Jeremiah Fitch, 65
Rhoda Mason, 64

Douglas.

Daniel Wetherell, 56
Edward Fenner, 56
Ella, 98
George, 98
Robert, 72
Sholto, 72
Susan, 98

Drake.
Benjamin, 38
Ellen Emerson, 38

Drullard.
Alice Angel, 82
Solomon, 82

Dunn.
Frank William, 101
Mary Isabella, 59
William, 59, 101

Dwight.
Timothy, 89

Eatherly.
Florence D., 119

Eckhart.
Elias, 99
Lucy, 125
Helen Adelaide, 125
Thomas, 99

Edgerton.
Hezekiah, 24
Temperance, 24

Eliot.
John, 9

Ely.
Henry Oliver, 116
William M., 116

Evans.
Benjamin, 99
Millie Viola, 99

Fairchild.
Beeman, 52
Lucinda, 52

Fancher.
Arthur, 89
Clara Eveline, 89

Fearing.
John, 11
Margaret, 11

Field.
Elizabeth, 42
Peleg, 42

Fisk.
Amos Howe, 34
Carlotta Mabel, 104
Charles Orlando, 104
Clara Louise, 104
Henrietta, 61
Lily Lucinda, 104
Mark Howard, 104
Mary Estella, 61
Mary Stella, 104
Orlando Porter, 61, 104, 128
Orson Wyman, 61, 104
Sylvanus, 34
Winsor Wirt, 104

Foote.
Ella Celest, 64
Ellen, 66
Horace, 64

Francis.
Anna Elizabeth, 92
Eli Baker, 50
Harriet Wales, 92
William, 50

Freeman.
Otis R., 67
Samuel Alden, 67

French.
Mary, 15

Frics.
Christiana Dager, 63, 77

Fuller.
Silas, 31

Gidlow.
Josephine, 73
William, 73

Gladwin.
Gilbert Alonzo, 40
Joseph, 40

Glenn.

Andrew, 75
Ida Roscrana, 75

Glover.

Ann Vernet, 42
James A., 42

Goad.

Mary, 17

Grant.

Daniel, 36
Wealthy, 36

Green.

Olive, 57

Greene.

Benjamin Franklin, 56, 98
Nathaniel, 56, 98
Olive, 57
Sprague, 98
Susan, 98, 124

Gregory.

Imogene, 61
James, 61

Hacker.

Percy, 82

Hackly.

Arethusa, 32

Hakes.

Dwight West, 92
Isaac Wheeler, 51
Leon Perkins, 92
Mary Loomis, 92
Sarah White, 92
William Williams, 92

Haley.

Mary, 59
Timothy, 59

Haller.

Benjamin, 70
Benjamin De Witt, 113
Frank Loomis, 113
Joseph, 70
Lucy Loomis, 113
Margaret Loomis, 113
Sarah Semilda, 113
Susan Ida, 113

Hammond.

Mary, 15
Nathaniel, 15

Hanford.

Franklin, 101
John Munn, 126
Sarah Adelia, 126
William, 101

Hanks.

Carrie A., 69
Romulus, 69

Hardy.

Melissa Bridget, 64
Moses Dennis, 64

Harper.

Alberta, 127
Albert Metcalf, 105, 128
Charles Spang, 106, 127, 128
Florence, 127
George Upfold, 106
Hugh, 62
John, 6, 61, 62
John Arunah, 104, 127, 128
Kathleen Theodora Ludlow, 127
Lydia, 106, 127
Lydia Electa, 104, 127
Mary Ludlow, 127
Orlando Metcalf, 105, 127
Robert, 62

Harris.

Lucretia Stewart, 48
Richard, 48
Stella, 103

Harrison.

James Cook, 91
Mary Pearce, 91

Hart.

Crawford, 87
Elizabeth, 87

Hasbrouck.
Emeline Eliza, 118
Louis, 78, 118
Louise Seymour, 118
Lydia Averell, 118
Mary Catherine, 118
Philip Bevier, 118
Thomas Knap, 118

Hawkins.
Earl, 99
Earl Tilton, 99
Ezra Clinton, 125
Lillie Addie, 125

Haynes.
Orlevia, 46
Sylvester, 46

Hazard.
Sarah, 39

Hazen.
Cynthia Jennie, 109
Kate, 109
Valentine, 109

Helfrich.
Effie, 126
Erna, 126
Jacob, 103
Metta D., 126

Henery.
Rosette, 75

Hilman.
George, 100
Sarah, 100

Hinckley.
Abel, 57
Alfred, 49
Harriet A., 49
Lucy A., 57

Hitchcock.
Almira Willoughby, 43
Samuel Miller, 43

Hobart.
Mary, 16

Hobbie.
Albert Gallatin, 62, 106
Drake, 62
Lydia Harper, 106, 127
Orlanda Reeve, 106, 127

Hodkinson.
Eleanor, 46
Matthew, 46

Holbrook.
Hannah, 19

Holgrave.
Martha, 12

Holley.
Daniel, 32
Juliette, 32

Holmes.
Ansel, 58
Kezia Delano, 58

Holt.
Elijah, 37
Jeremiah, 37

Hotchkiss.
Abner L., 60
Augusta, 103, 126
Emerson, 103, 126
Jeremiah, 60
Lucy Jane, 103
Mary, 126
Maurice Davis, 126
Roscoe, 103

Howe.
Ellen Sophia, 52
Henry H., 52

Howes.
Carrie Lucretia, 90
Orin, 90

Hubbard.
Stephen, 31

Humason.
Harriet, 98
James Julius, 56
Leonard Hubbard, 56

Hunt.

Daniel, 51
Effie, 103
Lewis, 103
Sarah, 51

Huntington.

Alice, 76
Charles, 37
George, 76
Mary Sophia, 37

Hyde.

Elizabeth, 15
Mary, 15
Jonathan, 15
Joseph, 16
Rachel Ann, 24

Imus.

Emma Leah, 73
Nelson, 73

Jackson.

Elizabeth, 16

Johnson.

Charles Lyon, 113
Ebenezer, 39
Edwin Clark, 39
Henry Loomis, 113
Jehiel, 71
Lydia Ann, 113
William Whiting, 71

Keller.

Andrew, 35
Jacob, 35
Susannah Williams, 63

Kellogg.

Edward, 84
Fleda Louise, 84

Kimball.

Enos, 42
Mary M., 42

King.

Albert, 58, 100
Annette Ruth, 100
David, 55
Eunice, 58
Henry, 33
Izora Naomi, 100
Mabel Isadore, 100
Paul, 33
Roscoe, 100
Sarah, 55

Knap.

Anne Brown, 76, 117
Betsey, 42
Charles, 27, 34, 43, 75, 79, 81, 128
Catherine Harriet, 43, 81
Edgar Day, 118
Eliza Maria, 43, 80
Elizabeth Field, 76, 116
Elizabeth Georgianna, 116
Ellen, 43, 79, 119
Emeline Betsey, 42, 80
Emeline Eliza, 78, 118
Emma Eliza, 76, 119
Fanny Eliza, 76
Isabel White, 79
James George, 78, 118
Jeannette Moss, 118, 119
Jennie Alida, 76, 82, 117
Joseph Day, 118
Joseph Moss, 77, 118, 128
Josephine, 76
Katherine Harriet, 79, 119
Linn Keese, 76, 116
Mary, 118
Mary Alvord, 79, 119
Mary Averell, 77
Mary Georgianna, 76, 116
Mary Mehitable, 34, 42, 77
Mary Willoughby, 81
Robert Huntington, 116
Samuel, 27
Thomas Loomis, 42, 76, 77, 78, 80, 116, 118, 128
Tracy, 76
Tracy Samuel, 42, 75, 82, 116
William Dudley, 42, 79
William Fillmore, 116

Kneeland.

Harriet Eliza, 64
William, 64

Lamb.

Betsey, 51
Charles, 51, 93
Charles Bradford, 93
Chester, 30, 51, 93
Chester Arnold, 93
Cora May, 93
Edward Chester, 51
Edward Williams, 93
Elizabeth Butler, 93
Ella May, 93
Eva Gray, 93
Hannah Fitch, 51, 93
Harriet, 51
Henry Williams, 51, 93
Julia Ann, 93
Mary, 51
Mary Williams, 93
Rosie Williams, 93
Roswell Henry, 93
Rufus, 30

Lane.

Elizabeth Griswold, 80
William Griswold, 80

Lathrop.

Charles, 23, 26
Cyprian, 23
Harriet, 27
James, 29
Lucy, 26, 29
Susan, 30

Leach.

Arthur, 116
Robert, 116

Lean.

Carrie, 68
Thomas T., 68
William, 68
William John, 68

Lee.

Orlando, 46

Leghorn.

Amy Luna, 41
Nathaniel, 41

Locke.

Hannah Russell, 56
James, 56

Lockey.

Fanny, 124
Joseph, 97
Martha Bristol, 124
Thomas, 97

Loomer.

Rachel Emma, 57
Stephen, 57

Loomis.

Abigail, 26
Abigail Williams, 40
Adgate, 36
Adgate Lathrop, 64, 108
Albert Sumner, 71
Albert William, 109
Allie Louise, 121
Almey Elizabeth, 108
Alonzo, 39
Andrew, 74
Andrew Williams, 28, 46, 128
Anson, 36, 64
Arthur Anson, 109
Austin, 46, 85
Austin Butler, 85
Bertha Deming, 71
Bethia, 27
Betsey, 27, 42
Brock Stow, 82
Bruce Emerson, 113
Burt Darius, 115
Burt Delay, 75, 115
Caroline Elizabeth, 45
Caroline Harriet, 45
Caroline Lucy, 40, 72
Carrie May, 121
Catherine Emily, 64
Charles, 40, 71
Charles Clark, 64, 108
Charles Eugene, 45

Charles Knap, 44, 76, 81, 117, 120
Charles Lathrop, 36, 64
Charles Tracy, 81
Clark, 40, 71
Claud, 115
Cordelia Wealthy, 64, 108
Cyrus, 28, 45
Cyrus Orlando, 45, 85, 122
Delay, 75
Dora Elizabeth, 109
Dudley, 27, 41, 115
Dudley Jonathan, 73
Dudley Sylvester, 72
Edmond Underwood, 69, 128
Edward Adgate, 108
Edwin Jared, 72
Eleanor Hodkinson, 85
Elizabeth Chapman, 64
Elizabeth Field, 44
Elizabeth Lathrop, 41
Elizabeth Raymond, 38, 70
Ellen, 71, 113
Ellen Elizabeth, 113
Ellen Evelyn, 69
Elsie Morrison, 121
Emily Amelia, 45, 84
Emily Wescott, 108
Emma Colman, 120
Erwin, 74
Eunice, 26, 27, 36, 37, 64
Everett Erastus, 108
Ezra, 27, 40
Florence Drullard, 121
Frances Louisa, 70, 113
Frank Connett, 74, 115
Frank Morrison, 82, 121
Frederic Gordon, 84
Frederick Morris, 115
Frederick William, 82, 121
George Dudley, 75, 115
George Foote, 108
George Lathrop, 73, 115
George Parsons, 85
George Peck, 70, 128
Grace, 68
Grant, 74
Harriet, 75
Helen Champlin, 112
Henry, 115
Henry Fowler, 39
Henry Stephen, 69
Hobart Brown, 76, 82, 117, 120
Ida May, 108
Isaac Lee, 84
Isaiah, 23, 24, 27
Isaiah Champlin, 38, 68
James Henry, 68, 112, 128
James Starbuck, 82
Jane Amelia, 44
Jennette Sylvia, 44, 83
Jennie Alida, 117
John, 74
John Benjamin, 75
John Cooper, 75
John Dudley, 41, 75
John Sharps, 39
John Taylor, 112
Joseph, 24
Josiah Alonzo, 45
Julia, 122
Julia Angeline, 69, 112
Kate Aurelia, 120
Kate Maria, 82
Lucius William, 108
Lucy, 26, 38, 70
Lucy Ann, 39, 71
Lucy Harriet, 69
Lula Cady, 109
Lydia, 24, 27, 39
Lydia Stowell, 74
Lyman Stevens, 122
Marguerite, 122
Maria Brown, 120
Maria Connett, 74
Marjorie, 122
Martha Caroline, 69, 112
Martha Margaret, 39
Martha Maria, 46, 85
Mary, 27
Mary Belle, 109
Mary Day, 75
Mary Edith, 39
Mary Elizabeth, 69, 112
Mary Jane, 72
Mary Louise, 121
Mary Lucretia, 40

Mary Sylvia, 82
Mary Williams, 44, 83
May, 115
Minnie Martha, 85
Morrison Chittenden, 44, 82
Myron Philander, 120
Nancy, 70
Nettie Laura, 114
Newell Ely, 84, 122
Orlando Metcalf, 46, 85
Ralph, 75
Ralph Delay, 115
Ray, 75, 115
Raymond Champlin, 69
Robert North, 82, 120
Sarah, 26
Sarah Holbrook, 39, 71
Saxadotha, 40, 73
Sherman, 26, 38, 40, 70
Simon, 27, 39, 40
Stephen Perry, 38, 69
Stowell, 74
Susannah, 26, 36
Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 27, 37, 43, 81, 120
Thomas Anson, 64, 109
Thomas Dudley, 46
Thomas Elderkin, 41, 74
Thomas Legrand, 71
Tracy Knap, 84
Veach, 26, 36
William Andrew, 44, 84
William Benjamin, 64, 109
William Connett, 74
William Drake, 70, 113
William Kellogg, 121
William Knap, 72, 114
William Lathrop, 41, 73
William Ransford, 114
William Robert Stow, 82
William Sherman, 69
William Swift, 115
William Wallace, 38, 70
William White, 84, 121

Ludlow.

John Livingston, 105
Kathleen Theodora, 105

Lusk.

Elizur, 27
Silvia, 27

Lyke.

Hiram, 72
Jane, 72

Lyon.

Andrew, 39
Lucy Martha, 71
Lydia Ann, 71, 113
Mary, 71
Morris, 39

Mack.

Henry, 70
John Francis, 70

Mackey.

Arthur Finley, 58
Charles, 101
Felix, 58
LaFayette Washington, 101
Mabel, 101
Metta, 101
Sarah, 101

Main.

Cary, 74
Charles, 74

Mallory.

George, 106
George Benjamin, 106
John Harper, 127
Lydia, 127

Manly.

Daniel, 97
Ellen M., 97

Marsh.

Marcus, 72
Martha, 72

Marshall.

James E., 80
Mary Elizabeth, 80

Martin.

Mary Millicent, 60
Nathan Crandall, 60

Mattocks.

Augusta, 126
Grace, 126
James, 103
John, 103

Maynard.

Glorianna Helen, 48
Moses, 48

Mayo.

Addie Emily, 99
Bessie Fern, 125
Charles Emmor, 99
George Earl, 100
Harry Eugene, 99
Helen Mar, 57
Josephine Martha, 100
Lucy, 57, 99
Lucy Rachel, 100
Lucy Williams, 57
Milton Wallace, 100
Nathaniel, 32, 57
Nathaniel Howard, 100
Susan Adelaide, 57
Samuel Arthur, 100
Wallace Bruce, 57, 99
William Benjamin, 125
William Eliphalet, 99, 125

McCall.

Abba, 29, 49
Amoret, 86
Archippus, 23
Asa Dwight, 87, 122
Clarence Lucas Bass, 122
Daniel, 29, 48
Deborah, 29, 48
Eleazer, 29, 49
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth Jane, 49, 90
Elizabeth Philena Lee, 122
Eula May, 122
George Scott, 88
George Washington, 122
Henry Scott, 48, 88, 128
Ida Marissa, 88
Irene, 122
James, 21
John, 28, 46, 86, 122
John Williams, 48
Julius Cæsar, 47
Lucas, 47, 87
Lucas Augustus, 86
Marcus, 46, 85
Marcus Hart, 122
Martha Eliza, 122
Olive, 21
Ozias, 23
Philena, 28, 47, 49
Roger, 29, 87
Roger Lamar, 87, 122
Roger Wilson, 122
Rosa May, 88
Roy, 122
Samuel Haynes, 85
Sarah, 87, 122
Stephen Titus, 46, 86
Titus Raymond, 122
William Clark, 86

McClintock.

James Alexander, 96
John Anderson, 96
John Henry Anderson, 96
Mary Rachel, 96
Mattie Olivia, 96
Sarah Harriet, 96
Susan Arethusa, 96
William, 55
William Brainerd, 96

McCredie.

Caroline, 81
James, 81

McElroy.

Agnes, 63, 77
James, 63, 77

McEwen.

Daniel, 102
Kate Ann, 102

McKelsey.

Mary, 76
William, 76

McMahon.

James, 74
Mary, 74

Mellen.

Ruth, 97
William Praetor, 56
William Sprague, 97

Mellick.

Jacob, 27

Metcalf.

Agnes, 107, 117
Arunah, 22, 24, 42, 47
Bell Anna, 89
Betsey Knap, 107, 117
Catherine Willoughby, 63, 77
Charles, 63, 77, 106, 117
Christiana Dager, 107, 117
Deborah, 48
Edith Leila, 107, 118
Eleanor Orlanda, 62, 106
Elizabeth Knap, 63, 77, 107, 118
Ellen Mendenhall, 106, 117
Emeline Eliza, 62, 77
Emma Elsie, 107, 118
Erastus Curtiss, 63, 88
Eunice, 34
Flora Helen, 90
George, 91
Georgia, 91
Jabez, 29
Jane Elizabeth, 48, 89
Joseph, 29
Joseph Orlando, 48, 89, 128
Laroy McCall, 48
Lois McElroy, 107, 118
Lucian Tracy, 35, 47, 63
Lydia Electa, 61, 104
Lydia Hibbard, 88
Mary Curtiss, 62, 77, 106, 117
Mary Emeline, 63, 88
Mary Knap, 107, 117
Mary Mehitable, 35, 77
Nathan Williams, 34, 61
Orlando, 63, 77, 107, 117, 118
Orlando Paul, 107, 117
Orlando Thomas, 63, 77
Orlando Williams, 34, 42, 62, 128
Susannah Williams, 35, 63
Vinet White, 89
William, 63, 77, 106, 107, 117, 128
William Park, 90
William Williams, 48, 90
Zebulon, 24

Milbourne.

Sewell Thomas, 68
Zadoc, 68

Miller.

Elbert Alonzo, 48
Eliza Jane, 49
John, 49
Sara Maria, 48
Sarah E., 48

Mitchell.

Thomas Clinton, 99
William Cornelius, 99

Morris.

Anne Brown, 117
Edmund, 76, 117
Elizabeth Whitney, 117
Harold Brown, 117
Henry Burling, 76
Robert, 74
Samuel Tracy, 117
Sarah H., 28
Thomas Emerson, 74

Morse.

Clara Williams, 92
Charles Orson, 50
Elizabeth White, 92
Orson, 50

Morton.

Emeline A., 46
Fanny, 32
Levi, 32

Moss.

Albert, 79
Charles Horace, 6, 80, 119, 128
Catherine, 81
Elizabeth, 80, 119, 120
Elizabeth Diodate Griswold, 119

Eliza Maria, 80
Ellen, 119
Emeline Betsey, 80
Emeline Knap, 119
Emma Eliza, 78, 80
Georgianna, 81
Horace Orlando, 42, 78
James, 120
Jeannette, 80
Joseph, 42, 43
Kate Knap, 119
Levi, 79, 119
Lewis, 43, 80, 119, 120
Mary Elizabeth, 79
William, 119

Murfey.

Gardner Bower, 106
Julia, 106

Murphy.

Darius, 75
John, 75
Mariette, 75
Rose L., 75

Newell.

Cleopatra Ann, 110
Florence I., 110
Horace, 66
Jennie Louise, 110
Nelson Willey, 110

Newton.

Danforth, 59
Ellen Maria, 59

Otis.

Charles, 30
Henry, 30

Overacre.

Emma, 58
John, 58

Park.

Martha, 12
Stephen, 12
Theoda, 12
William, 11, 12

Parker.

John Norris, 89
William, 89

Paterson.

George, 79
George Knap, 119
James, 79
Katherine Harriet, 119

Patten.

James, 29, 47
Martha, 47
Sarah, 29

Payson.

_____, 17

Peabody.

Orra, 35
Roswell, 35

Peak.

Grenville Roy, 112
John, 69
Joseph, 69
Joseph Loomis, 112
Mary Elizabeth, 112

Pease.

Abraham, 33, 34
Eliza, 34
Lavinia, 33
Sarah Ann, 33

Peckham.

Susan, 39
Timothy, 39

Pentecost.

Dorsey, 28
Sarah, 28

Perkins.

Caroline Lucy, 72, 114
Carrie Grace, 114
Carrie Inez, 114
Chauncey Everett, 114
Clark Gardner, 72, 114
Daniel, 40
Daniel Ezra, 72, 114

Delos Garland, 72
Edna Jane, 114
Fred Elmer, 114
Grace May, 114
Helen Jane, 72
Laurel Andrews, 114
Lottie Luella, 114
Lucia Euzed, 114
Marcia Lavantia, 114
Maud, 114
Olive Malinia, 114
Saxadotha, 72
Saxa Loomis, 114
Sholto Marcus, 114

Perrin.

Andalusia, 58
Herbert Prosper, 101
John Wesley, 58, 101
Luella, 101
Prosper, 33, 58, 101
Sadie, 101
Sarah, 58, 101

Phelps.

Annie, 68
James H., 68

Phillips.

Emily Augusta, 36
Samuel, 36

Piersol.

Joel, 69
John Carroll, 69

Pinney.

Benjamin, 49
Emily, 49

Plumb.

Catherine, 55
John Hassan, 55

Post.

Abel, 34
Caroline Amanda, 34

Potter.

Abbie Payne, 45
Daniel, 45

Pratt.

Alice Adella, 112
Charles Addison, 68
Mabel Adella, 112
Norman, 68

Pray.

Harriet Emeline, 87
Jason, 87

Ramsdell.

Mary, 55
Noah, 55

Ransford.

James, 72
Marietta, 72

Read.

Aaron, 62
Leander, 62
Eleanor Orlanda, 106

Redfield.

Catherine, 33
Sylvester, 33

Reeve.

Elizabeth Raymond, 70
Ella Louise, 70
George Fox, 38
Joseph Ketcham, 38
Mary Loomis, 70

Richardson.

Susan, 30

Roberts.

Allie, 113
Anthony, 71
Belle, 113
Ellen, 113
Legrand, 113
William, 113

Robinson.

Arad, 86
Nelson Dexter, 6, 86
———, 12

Robson.

George, 79
Sophronia, 79

Rogers.

Angeline Eliza, 83
Charles Loomis, 83
Ferdinand, 6, 44
Henry William, 83
Ichabod, 44
Jennette Sylvia, 83
Margaret, 83

Root.

Fanny, 28

Ross.

Addison Archibald, 57
Albert Louis, 99, 125
Alfred Morgan, 99
Alvin Arthur, 99
Archibald, 57
Cassius Marcellus Clay, 99, 125
Charles Munson, 125
Claude, 125
Edna Mercy, 125
Edward, 124
Florence, 125
Ida Jane, 124
Jane Louisa, 98
Jessie, 99
Julia Mayo, 125
Manoris, 99
Mary Campbell, 98
Philander Orin, 98, 124
Rosaline, 125
Thaddeus Addison, 98

Russell.

Affias, 33
Jonathan, 33

Sagendorf.

Adam, 55
Florence Harriet, 96
Florence Rifenberg, 96
John William, 55
John Williams, 96
Juliette Williams, 96
Lucy Holley, 96

Scott.

Henry, 29
Jane, 29

Seaton.

Mary, 20

Seymour.

Anne, 78
Isaac Louis, 78

Sharps.

Margaret, 27
Jacob, 27

Shattuck.

Amelia Miranda, 60
Daniel, 60

Shaw.

Alfred Wesley, 110
Anna Belle, 110
Charles Adelbert, 110
Hiram E., 65
Ida May, 110
Leon Wesley, 110
Mary Amelia, 110
Minnie Loretta, 110
Wesley Harrison, 65
Willey Jasper, 110

Shepard.

Cornelius, 27
Pamela, 27

Sherburne.

Edward Warner, 104
Flora Warner, 104

Sheridan.

Philip H., 61

Sherman.

Abiel, 50
Wealthy Tracy, 50

Sibley.

Annis Mary, 101
Jeremiah, 59
Theodoric Romeyn, 59

Silliman.

Benjamin, 53
Susan Forbes, 53

Simpson.

———, 40

Sisson.

Abba, 49
Anna Miller, 90
Della Abba, 90
Dora Eliza, 90
Fanny Owen, 90
Frank Hinckley, 90
Frederick William, 90
Helen McCall, 90
Henry McCall, 49, 90
John Miller, 90
Mabel Stanley, 90
Margaret Miller, 90
Mary Eliza, 90
Pardon, 29
William Pardon, 49, 90

Skidmore.

Anna Theodora, 95
Julia Gilbert, 95
Julia Wilhemine, 95
Rufus, 54
William Henry, 54
William Rufus, 95

Skinner.

Charles Knap, 81, 120
Catherine Harriet, 81
David, 43
Gardner M., 43
Genevieve, 120
Lewis Gardner, 81
Sarah Lovisa, 92, 124
Selden Wilcox, 92
Sylvester, 50
Sylvester Trumbull, 50, 92

Sloane.

Clarissa Melvina, 115
Georgianna Saxa, 115
Richard, 73

Smith.

Aurie Hall, 91
Caroline Lucy, 73
Clarissa Melvina, 73, 115
Ezra Loomis, 73
Flora Caroline, 115
Harriet Eliza, 63
James Stiles, 73
Jared Clark, 73, 115
Jedidiah, 35
John, 21
John Bolton, 73
Joseph, 40
Lucy Caroline, 73, 114
Martin, 40
Martin VanBuren, 73
Mary Metcalf Curtiss, 63
Miner, 35, 63
Robert Callender, 91
Saxadotha, 73

Snow.

George W., 93

Spencer.

Andrew, 69
Carl Morris, 112
Clinton Loomis, 112
Daniel Jasper, 69
Frank Jasper, 112
Frederick Andrew, 112
Harry, 112
Julia Angeline, 112
Lucy Helen, 112
Thaddeus Stevens, 112
William Steven, 112

Spinck.

Asa, 47
Judith Ann, 46

Spofford.

Lester Edwin Forrest, 87
Lilian McCall, 122
Moses, 87
Sarah, 122

Sprague.

Franklin, 56
Harriet, 56, 98
Hezekiah, 32
Jonathan, 32, 56
Martha Bristol, 97, 124
Patty, 55
Philander, 56, 97
Ruth, 56, 97
Sarah, 56
Susan, 55, 56, 98
Thomas, 56

Spring.

Deborah, 17

Starr.

Benjamin Micajah, 52
Elizabeth Henrietta, 52

Stedman.

Griffin, 49
Lovisa Kirtland, 49

Steele.

Charles, 83
Jennie, 83

Stevens.

Grace Kendall, 84
Lyman, 84

Stewart.

Frances Evelyn, 70
John, 70

Stoddard.

Solomon, 16

Stow.

Anna Powers, 83
Belle, 121
Frederic Dann, 83, 121
James Warren, 83
Kent Tillinghast, 121
Marcellus Kent, 44
Mary Elizabeth, 83, 121
Mary Tillinghast, 121
Mary Williams, 83
Silas, 44
William Loomis, 83, 121

Stowell.

Amos, 41
Lydia, 41

Stratton.

Elizabeth, 9

Strong.

Abbie Utley, 65, 109
Arthur Hotchkiss, 65
Edward Fitch, 109
Edward Henry, 36
Edward Loomis, 64, 109
Eleanor Mason, 109
Elijah, 36
Eunice, 64
Eunice Eliza, 109
Henry Adgate, 65, 128
Lucy Louisa, 65
Martha, 11
Nelson Hooker, 65, 128
Nora Amelia, 65
Sarah Jane, 65

Sullivan.

Edward, 75
Helen Liona, 75

Swift.

Franklin, 74
Mary, 74

Taylor.

Benjamin, 99
Charles Grieves, 111
Edgar Willey, 111
Emily Annie, 111
Emily Rutter, 68
Eunice Abbey, 111
Eunice Ruby, 111
George, 68
Henry Alberton, 111
Hettie, 99
John, 68
John Dickson, 68
John Martin, 111
Kate Erminnie, 111
Martha Elizabeth, 111
Mary Cornelia, 111
Perryander, 41
Sarah Olive, 111

Thayer.

Charles Gilbert, 98
Darwin, 98
Darwin Greene, 124
Harriet, 124
Susan, 124

Thomas.

David, 79
John Franklin, 79

Tibbitts.

Elias, 57
Helen Adelaide, 99, 125
Isaiah Powell, 57
Lillie Addie, 99, 125
Lucy, 99

Tillinghast.

Anna, 83
James, 83

Totman.

———, 12

Tracy.

Bethiah, 24
Josiah, 24

Trowbridge.

Frank Charles, 79
Frank Knap, 119
Levi, 79
Mary Alvord, 119

Trumbull.

Jonathan, 21

Tuttle.

Effie Cornelia, 126
Jared, 40
Laura, 40
Salmon, 102
Zopher, 102
Zopher William, 126

Underwood.

James, 38
Mary Scott, 38

Urquart.

Frances Louisa, 113
John, 70
Samuel Armand, 70
Milbourne, 113
William Loomis, 113

VanDeusen.

Frank, 102
John, 102

VanWormer.

Dora, 98
Joseph, 98

Vetch.

Andrew, 18
Elizabeth, 18, 19
Mary, 18, 19

Wadsworth.

Addie Lucelia, 93
Adeline, 103
Charles F., 103, 126
Daniel, 51
George H., 60
Hannah Fitch, 93
Herbert Clinton, 93
Madge F., 126
Metta D., 103, 126
Solomon, 51
Samuel, 60

Walsworth.

Lucy, 1, 20
Mary, 20
William, 20

Walworth.

Reuben Hyde, 20

Warren.

Franklin Louis, 85
Mae Caroline, 85

Washburn.

Alfred Edwin, 108
Andrew, 64
Charles Philo, 108
Cordelia Orlevia, 108
Cordelia Wealthy, 108
Emma Frances, 108
Frank Loomis, 108
George Andrew, 108
Henry Clark, 108
Henry Spencer, 108
Philo, 64
William Herbert, 108

Watson.

Cooper Kenderdine, 41
Eleanor, 41

Webb.

Joseph, 13

Webster.

Ann Phedora, 51
David, 74
Eliza, 73
James, 51

Welsh.

Annie, 46

West.

Ebenezer, 20
Joshua, 20, 21

Wheeler.

Martha, 16

White.

Benjamin, 48
Frederick, 116
George C., 50
Jabez Loomis, 30
Kate Moss, 116
Lewis Samuel, 76
Mary Elizabeth, 116
Mary E., 44
Mary Georgianna, 116
Ruth, 48
Samuel, 76
Samuel Tracy, 116
Sarah, 30
Solomon, 44
William Edward, 116

Whitman.

Martha, 17

Whitney.

Anne Knap, 116
Asa, 76
Asa Williams, 116
Elizabeth Field, 116
Emma Seiler, 116
James Shields, 76
Mary, 20
Thomas Brown, 116
William, 20

Wilcox.

Isaac, 38
Lovina, 38

Willey.

Aurelius Edward, 66
Chester Foote, 110
Cleopatra Ann, 66, 110
David N., 37
Edgar James, 66
Ellen Mary, 110
Jeremiah, 37
Jeremiah Williams, 66
Lydia, 66
Lydia Euphelia, 66
Mary Biantha, 66
Nelson Fernando, 66, 110
Susan Cordelia, 66, 110

Williams.

Aaron White Cook, 52, 94
Abigail, 23, 26, 36, 65
Ada Mary, 104
Ada May, 102
Alexander, 6, 33, 59, 102
Alford Edwin, 126
Allen Chauncey, 104
Amos Loomis, 6, 32, 54
Andrew Laroy, 89, 128
Andrew Veach, 24, 33
Anna, 37
Annis Mary, 59, 101
Anson Peleg, 61, 104
Archie Daniel, 100
Arthur Starr, 94
Bathsheba, 17
Bethia, 36, 65
Burdett, 58
Burt Cabot, 104
Carrie, 100
Catherine, 58, 100
Catherine Stedman, 91
Charles, 26, 37, 66, 100, 126
Charles Daniel, 102
Charles Gordon, 91, 123
Charles Loomis, 67
Chauncey, 30, 34, 60
Clara Gordon, 123
Clara White, 51, 91
Clarence Wales, 52, 94
Daniel, 19, 23
Daniel John Shaw, 58, 100

Delia Allen, 89
Earl Alexander, 102
Ebenezer, 17, 18, 19, 20
Edwin, 88, 102
Effie Cornelia, 102, 126
Eleazer, 16, 17
Elisha, 15
Elisha Kellogg, 49
Elizabeth, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 28
Elizabeth Booth, 94
Elizabeth White, 50, 92
Eliza Sterling, 44
Ellen Dell Grace, 100
Ellen Frances, 54
Elwyn Anson, 104
Emily Susannah, 37, 68
Ephraim, 15, 16
Eunice, 24, 33, 34, 37, 58
Experience, 17
Ezra, 24
Florence Harriet, 55, 96
Frances Anna, 67
Francis Sessions, 89, 128
Frank, 100
Frank Hanford, 102
Frederick William, 89, 123
George, 59, 102
George Clinton Fairchild, 6, 94
Gilbert, 31
Giles, 102
Giles Henry, 59
Gordon, 123
Gracia Temperance, 103
Griffin Stedman, 91, 123
Hannah, 16
Harriet, 31, 53
Harriet Elizabeth, 91
Harriet Storrs, 66, 111
Harriet Strong, 89
Harriet Wales, 50, 92
Harrison, 123
Helen Blanche, 67
Henrietta, 34, 61
Henrietta Eliza, 60
Henry, 30, 60, 89
Henry Clay, 60, 104
Henry Dwight, 123
Ira Oscar, 60, 103
Isaac, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 48
Isaiah Loomis, 37, 67
Jabez Loomis, 91
Jabez White, 50, 91
James, 26, 60
James Shepherd, 67
Jennie, 100
Jennie Caroline, 104
Jennie Mary, 102
Jessie Phebe, 103
John, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 59, 102
Jonathan, 17, 19, 20
Joseph, 33, 59
Joseph C., 102, 126
Julia Elizabeth, 52, 94
Julia Gilbert, 54, 95
Julia Sophronia, 6, 51
Justin, 34, 60
Justin Peter, 104
Justina, 100
Kate Darling, 89
Kate Sherman, 91
Lillie Julia, 94
Loruhamah, 34, 60
Louisa Jane, 89
Lovisa Metcalf, 123
Lucy, 21, 23, 29, 33
Lucy Emily, 37
Lydia, 23, 31, 37, 52, 66
Martha, 13, 16, 17, 19
Marvin, 33, 58, 59, 100, 102
Marvin Roye, 126
Mary, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 51
Mary Ann, 67
Mary Catherine, 67
Mary Cornelia, 91
Mary Loomis, 51, 92
Mary Pauline, 102
Mary Stedman, 123
Matthew Mead, 60, 103
Myron Adrian, 61, 104
Nathan, 24, 33
Nettie Maria, 103
Nora Bell, 103
Olive, 22
Olive Abell, 88
Olive L., 47
Olive Susannah, 67

Otis, 100
Park, 17, 18
Paul Diver, 102
Peter, 16
Robert, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 24
Roger, 12
Salmon Loomis, 30
Samuel, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 30, 49
Samuel White, 49, 91
Sarah, 16, 17, 33, 37, 58
Sarah Ann, 50, 92
Sarah White, 91
Stella Affias, 102
Stephen, 14
Stephen West, 17
Susannah, 24, 32, 36
Sylvester, 58, 100
Theoda, 17
Thomas, 14, 16, 47
Thomas Scott, 15
Veach, 1, 5, 6, 20, 21, 23, 33, 48
Walter Dunn, 102
Warren Sherwood, 48, 123
William, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 30, 44, 49, 91
William Alexander, 59, 102
William Badger, 91
William Chauncey, 30, 32, 52
William Cook, 52, 94
William Edward, 94
William Henry Harrison, 55, 95
William Plumb, 95
William Stedman, 123
William Vinet, 89

Williamson.

Clara Maria, 61
James, 61

Wilson.

Mary, 73

Wingate.

Charlotte, 73

Winsor.

Abner, 61
Mary Estella, 61

Wise.

Joseph, 14
Sarah, 14

Wiswell.

Caroline, 71

Wood.

Ann, 28
Alvinus Brown, 120
Edith N., 119
Edward, 28
Mary, 12
Nicholas, 12
Sarah, 28

Woodward.

Adeline, 60, 103
Betsey Jane, 58
David, 34
Helen Mar, 60, 103
John, 34
Loruhamah, 60
Lucy Jane, 60, 103
Richard, 58

Wright.

Alexander Hamilton, 1, 54, 128
Arthur Silliman, 95
Arthur Williams, 53, 95, 128
Dorothea, 95
Edith, 95
Harriet, 31, 53
Jesse, 31
John, 31
Nathaniel, 31
Samuel, 31
Seth, 21
Susan Silliman, 95

ERRATA, WILLIAMS GENEALOGY.

Marginal No.	12,	for Soloman,	read	Solomon.
"	65,	" Eleazar,	"	Eleazer.
"	162,	" Fields,	"	Field.
"	198,	" Frances,	"	Francis.
"	240,	" Tibbits,	"	Tibbitts.
"	494,	" Larmar,	"	Lamar.
"	714,	" Emma Eliza,	"	Emma Elsie, vide No. 873.

Page 63, line 24, " Susannah (Williams) Keller, read Susannah Williams (Metcalf) Keller.

" " 23, " Marginal No. 591, read 501.

" " 14, " Linn Keese (Knap), read Linn Keese Knap.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 22385 8561